

**Sale 821**

Tuesday, March 28, and Wednesday, March 29, 2000

## United States Stamps

Featuring

The Mark D. Larkin and Dr. Roy W. Tess Collections



*Robert A. Siegel*

AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

[www.siegelauctions.com](http://www.siegelauctions.com)

*Robert A. Siegel*

AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

[www.siegelauctions.com](http://www.siegelauctions.com)



Scott R. Trepel  
President

e-mail: [strepel@siegelauctions.com](mailto:strepel@siegelauctions.com)



John P. Zuckerman  
Vice President

e-mail: [jzuckerman@siegelauctions.com](mailto:jzuckerman@siegelauctions.com)



Elizabeth C. Pope  
Vice President

e-mail: [epope@siegelauctions.com](mailto:epope@siegelauctions.com)



Andrew Kupersmit  
Philatelist

e-mail: [akupersmit@siegelauctions.com](mailto:akupersmit@siegelauctions.com)



Cindy Stein  
Financial Administration

e-mail: [cstein@siegelauctions.com](mailto:cstein@siegelauctions.com)



Carlene Conlon  
Sale Administration

e-mail: [cconlon@siegelauctions.com](mailto:cconlon@siegelauctions.com)

#### Address:

Park Avenue Tower, 17th Floor  
65 East 55th Street  
New York, New York 10022

**Phone:** (212) 753-6421

**Fax:** (212) 753-6429

**e-mail:** [stamps@siegelauctions.com](mailto:stamps@siegelauctions.com)

#### Bidding

Bidders who cannot attend the sale may leave written bids (see Bid Form). Bids called in by phone must be confirmed in writing. E-mail bids may be sent up to one hour before each session.

Bidders may apply for a phone link to the auction and bid through our staff. Applicants must call at least 24 hours prior to the sale. Phone links are subject to application.

#### Viewing

Subject to availability, many lots can be sent to established clients (or those who submit references) for examination. Requests must be made no later than 5 days prior to the auction. Lots must be returned on the day of receipt. Postage/insurance costs will be invoiced. Large lots will not be available for mail viewing.

In addition to the regular public viewing hours, prospective bidders may view lots at our galleries by appointment.

Our on-staff philatelists will be pleased to review the description of any lot and provide more detailed information.

#### Expert Certification

Individual items offered without a Philatelic Foundation certificate (or accepted authority's certificate) dated within the past 5 years may be purchased subject to certification (please see Conditions of Sale for details).

#### Shipping and Delivery

Instructions for shipping must be given to the gallery prior to or immediately after the sale. Unless special instructions are received, we will follow the shipping guidelines on the back of the Bid Form. Buyers are responsible for all prescribed shipping charges, whether or not the actual expense is equal to the invoiced charge.

#### Prices Realized

A list of prices realized will be included with every invoice. We accept phone and fax requests for prices realized during or after the auction. Bidders who wish to receive realizations by e-mail should provide an e-mail address on the bid form. Results are also posted to our web site immediately after each session at [www.siegelauctions.com](http://www.siegelauctions.com)

#### Hotels and Restaurants

We will be pleased to furnish the names of area hotels and restaurants. During peak seasons, we may be able to assist in placing reservations.

Licensed by the NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs  
Scott R. Trepel #795952



# Sale 821

Tuesday, March 28, and  
Wednesday, March 29, 2000

## United States Stamps

### Featuring

The Mark D. Larkin Collection of 20th Century  
*Offered by order of the estate*

The Dr. Roy W. Tess Collection  
*Offered by order of the estate*

Outstanding Essays and Proofs

19th and 20th Century Errors

**Most lots offered without reserves**

### Pre-sale exhibiton

Monday, March 27 — 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.  
or by appointment (please call 212-753-6421)

On-line catalogue, e-mail bid form, resources and  
the Siegel Encyclopedia are available on our web site:

[www.siegelauctions.com](http://www.siegelauctions.com)



3c Orangeburg coil,  
lot 995

### Arrangement of Sale

#### First session (lots 1-298)

Tuesday, March 28, at 10:30 a.m.

Essays and Proofs, Specimens .....	pages 4-25
Postmasters' Provisionals .....	26
1847 Issue .....	27-34
1851-56 Issue .....	35-44

#### Second session (lots 299-784)

Tuesday, March 28, at 1:30 p.m.

1857-60 Issue and Reprints .....	45-53
1861-66 Issue .....	53-56
1867-68 Grilled Issue, Re-Issue .....	57-62
1869 Pictorial Issue .....	62-66
1869 Pictorial Re-Issue .....	67-75
1870-93 Bank Note Issues .....	76-89
Columbian Issues .....	89-97
1894-98 Bureau Issue .....	98-108

#### Third session (lots 785-1022)

Wednesday, March 29, at 10:30 a.m.

Trans-Mississippi Issue .....	141-148
Pan-American Issue .....	149
1902 Issue .....	150-155
Private Vending/Affixing Perforations .....	156-157
Commemoratives, 1908 Issue .....	158-165
1909 Bluish Paper .....	166-168
1909 Commemoratives, 1910-13 Issue including Orangeburg Coils .....	169-177
Panama-Pacific Issue .....	178-179

#### Fourth session (lots 1023-1467)

Wednesday, March 29, at 1:30 p.m.

1912-19 Issues .....	180-194
1917-23 and Later Issues .....	194-207
Modern Freaks and Errors .....	208-213
Air Post .....	214-223
Back-of-Book .....	224-231
Hawaii .....	232
Group Lots by Stamp and Issue .....	233-234
Collections and Accumulations .....	235-236

### On the cover

\$1.00 Type II, \$2.00 and \$5.00 1894 Bureau  
issue, original gum, superb (lots 729, 731, 733)



## Conditions of Sale (Important—please read carefully)

The property described in this catalogue will be offered at public auction by Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc. ("Galleries") on behalf of various consignors and itself or affiliated companies. By bidding on any lot, whether directly or by or through an agent, in person, or by telephone, facsimile or any other means, the bidder acknowledges and agrees to all of the following Conditions of Sale.

1. The highest bidder acknowledged by the auctioneer shall be the buyer. The term "final bid" means the last bid acknowledged by the auctioneer, which is normally the highest bid offered. **The purchase price payable by the buyer will be the sum of the final bid and a commission of 10% of the final bid ("buyer's premium"), together with any sales tax or use tax which may be due on the sale.**

2. The auctioneer has the right to reject any bid, to advance the bidding at his discretion and, in the event of a dispute between bidders, to determine the successful bidder, to continue the bidding or to reoffer and resell the lot in dispute. The Galleries' record of the final sale shall be conclusive.

3. All bids are per numbered lot in the catalogue unless otherwise announced by the auctioneer at the time of sale. The right is reserved to group two or more lots, to withdraw any lot or lots from the sale, or to act on behalf of the seller. The Galleries will execute bidding instructions on behalf of clients, but will not be responsible for any errors in the execution of such bids.

4. **Lots with numbers followed by the symbol ° are offered subject to a confidential minimum final bid ("reserve"), below which the lot will not be sold. The absence of the symbol ° means that the lot is offered without a reserve.** In the absence of a reserve, the auctioneer has sole discretion to establish a minimum opening bid and may refuse an offer of less than half of the published estimate. Any lot that does not reach its reserve or opening bid requested by the auctioneer will be announced as "passed" and excluded from the prices realized lists after the sale. The Galleries may have a direct or indirect ownership interest in any or all lots in the sale resulting from an advance of monies or goods-in-trade or a guarantee of minimum net proceeds made by the Galleries to the seller.

5. Any lot, the description of which is obviously incorrect, is returnable, but only if the lot is returned within 14 days of receipt. All disputed lots must be returned intact with the original packing material. **The following lots may not be returned for any reason: Lots containing ten or more items; lots from buyers who have registered for the pre-sale exhibition or received lots by postal viewing, thereby having had the opportunity to inspect them before the sale; any lot described with "faults" or "defects" may not be returned because of any fault or defect. No illustrated lots may be returned because of centering, margins or other factors shown in the illustrations.**

6. Successful bidders, unless they have established credit with the Galleries prior to the sale, must make payment in full before the lots will be delivered. Buyers not known to the Galleries must make payment in full within three days from the date of sale. **The Galleries retain the right to demand a cash deposit from anyone prior to bidder registration and/or to demand payment at the time the lot is knocked down to the highest bidder, for any reason whatsoever.** In the event that any buyer refuses or fails to make payment in cash for any lot at the time it is knocked down to him, the auctioneer reserves the right to reoffer the lot immediately for sale to the highest bidder.

7. If the purchase price has not been paid within the time limit specified above, nor lots taken up within seven days from the date of sale, the lots will be resold by whatever means deemed appropriate by the Galleries, and any loss incurred from resale will be charged to the defaulting buyer. Any account more than thirty days in arrears will be subject to a late payment charge of 1 1/2% per month as long as the account remains in arrears. Any expenses incurred in securing payment from delinquent accounts will be charged to the defaulter. A fee of \$250.00 per check will be charged for each check returned for insufficient funds.

8. All lots are sold as genuine. **Any lot which is accompanied by an expert certificate (for U.S. items, the accepted authority is The Philatelic Foundation), dated within the past five years of the sale date, is sold "as is" and in accordance with the description on the certificate. Such lots may not be returned for any reason, including but not limited to a contrary certificate of opinion obtained after the sale.** Buyers who wish to obtain a certificate for any item that is not accompanied by a certificate dated within the past five years may do so, provided that the following conditions are met: (1) the purchase price must be paid in full, (2) the item must be submitted to an acceptable expertizing committee with a properly executed application form within 21 days of the sale, (3) a copy of the application form must be given to the Galleries, (4) in the event that an adverse opinion is received, the Galleries retain the right to resubmit the item on the buyer's behalf for reconsideration, without time limit or other restrictions, (5) unless written notification to the contrary is received, items submitted for certification will be considered cleared 90 days from the date of sale, and (6) in the event any item is determined to be "not as described", the buyer will be refunded the purchase price and the certification fee up to \$100.00 unless otherwise agreed.

9. Until paid for in full, all lots remain the property of the Galleries on behalf of the seller.

10. Agents executing bids on behalf of clients will be held responsible for all purchases made on behalf of clients unless otherwise arranged prior to the sale.

11. The buyer assumes all risk for delivery of purchased lots and agrees to pay for prescribed shipping costs (see back of Bid Form).

12. The bidder consents that any action or proceeding against it may be commenced and maintained in any court within the State of New York or in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York, that the courts of the State of New York and United States District Court for the Southern District of New York shall have jurisdiction with respect to the subject matter hereof and the person of the bidder. The bidder agrees not to assert any defense to any action or proceeding initiated by Galleries based upon improper venue or inconvenient forum. The bidder agrees that any action brought by the bidder shall be commenced and maintained only in a Federal Court in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York or the State Court in the county in which Galleries has its principal place of business in New York. These Terms and Conditions shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the substantive laws of the State of New York.

SCOTT R. TREPEL, Principal Auctioneer

Auctioneer's License No. 795952  
N.Y.C. Department of Consumer Affairs  
80 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y. 10013  
Telephone (212) 577-0111

*Revised 2/2000*

### Copyright Notice

This catalogue in all versions, printed and electronic, is protected by copyright. The descriptions, format, illustrations and information used herein may not be reprinted, distributed or copied in any form without the express written consent of Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries. Application for permission may be made in writing.

© 2000, Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.



# Grading Terms, Abbreviations and Values Used in Descriptions

## Grade and Centering

Margin width, centering and gum are graded according to Scott Catalogue standards.







**Extremely Fine (EF):** Exceptionally large margins or near perfect centering. The term “Gem” describes condition that is the finest possible for the issue.

**Very Fine (VF):** Normal size margins for the issue and well-centered with the design a bit closer to one side.

**Fine (F):** Smaller than usual margins or noticeably off center. Pre-1890 issues may have the design touched in places.

**Very Good (VG):** Attractive appearance, but margins or perforations cut into the design.

**Good (G) or Average (Ave.):** Cut into or perfs far into design and usually with slight faults. This condition is generally acceptable for rarities, scarce multiples or stamps used on unusual covers.

Gum Categories:	MINT N.H.	ORIGINAL GUM (O.G.)				NO GUM
	 <b>Mint Never Hinged</b> <i>Free from any disturbance</i>	 <b>Lightly Hinged</b> <i>Faint impression of a removed hinge over a small area</i>	 <b>Hinge Mark or Remnant</b> <i>Prominent hinged spot with part or all of the hinge remaining</i>	 <b>Part o.g.</b> <i>Approximately half or more of the gum intact</i>	 <b>Small part o.g.</b> <i>Approximately less than half of the gum intact</i>	 <b>No gum</b> <i>Only if issued with gum</i>
Catalogue Symbol:	★★	★	★	★	★	(★)
PRE-1890 ISSUES	<i>Pre-1890 stamps in these categories trade at a premium over Scott value</i>			Scott Value for "O.G."		Scott "No Gum" Values thru No. 218
1890-1935 ISSUES	Scott "Never Hinged" Values for Nos. 219-771	Scott Value for "O.G." (Actual value will be affected by the degree of hinging)		<b>Disturbed Original Gum:</b> Gum showing noticeable effects of humidity, climate or hinging over more than half of the gum. The significance of gum disturbance in valuing a stamp in any of the Original Gum categories depends on the degree of disturbance, the rarity and normal gum condition of the issue and other variables affecting quality. For example, stamps issued in tropical climates are expected to have some gum disturbance due to humidity, and such condition is not considered a negative factor in pricing.		
1935 TO DATE	Scott Value for "Unused"					

## Covers

Minor nicks, short edge tears, flap tears and slight reduction at one side are normal conditions for 19th century envelopes. Folded letters should be expected to have at least one file fold. Light cleaning of covers and small mends along the edges are accepted forms of conservation. Unusual covers may have a common stamp with a slight crease or tiny tear. **These flaws exist in virtually all 19th century covers and are not always described. They are not grounds for return.**

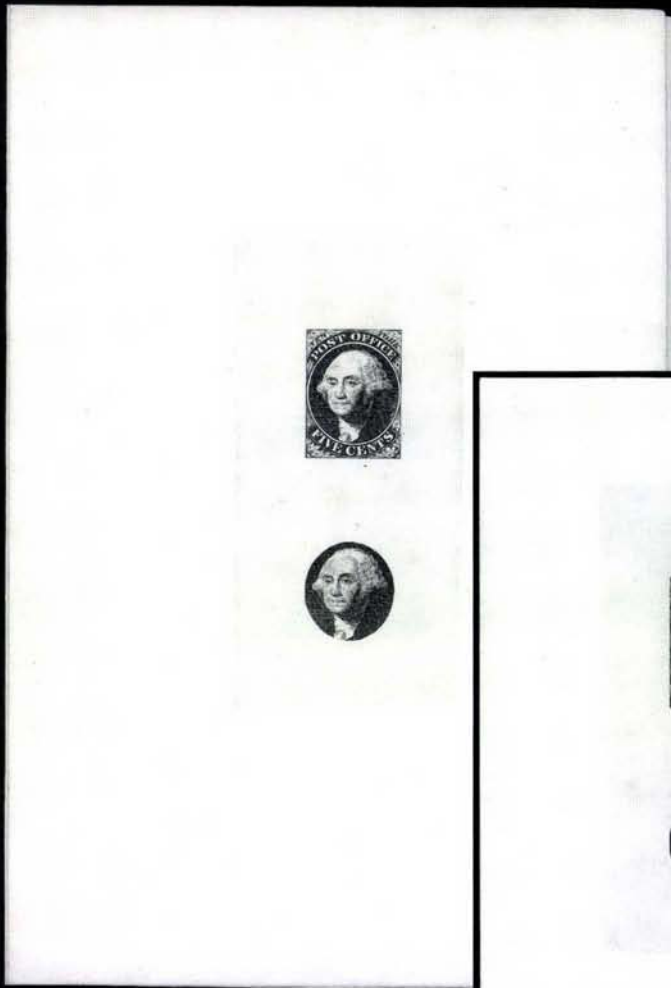
## Catalogue Values and Estimates

Unless otherwise noted, the currently available *Scott Catalogue* values are quoted in dollars with a decimal point. Other catalogues are often used for foreign countries or specialized areas and are referred to by their common name: *Stanley Gibbons* (SG), *Dietz*, *American Air Mail Catalogue* (AAMC), *Michel*, *Zumstein*, *Facit*, etc. Estimates are indicated with an “E.” and reflect our conservative valuation in dollars. Reserves will never exceed the low end of the estimate range; they will sometimes exceed Scott Catalogue value for stamps in Extremely Fine condition.

Because of certain pricing inconsistencies in the Scott Catalogue—for example, blocks that have no gum, the absence of premiums for Mint N.H. items, etc.—we cannot guarantee the accuracy of values quoted for multiples, specialized items and collection lots. We generally try to be conservative, but buyers may not return a lot because of a discrepancy in catalogue value due to Scott pricing inconsistencies.

## Symbols and Abbreviations (see chart above for gum symbols)

⊞	Block	E	Essay	pmk.	Postmark	No.	Scott Catalogue Number
⊞	Cover	P	Proof	cds	Circular Datestamp	hs	Handstamp
FC	Fancy Cancel	TC	Trial Color Proof	var.	Variety	ms.	Manuscript



3



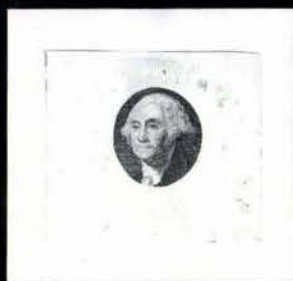
4



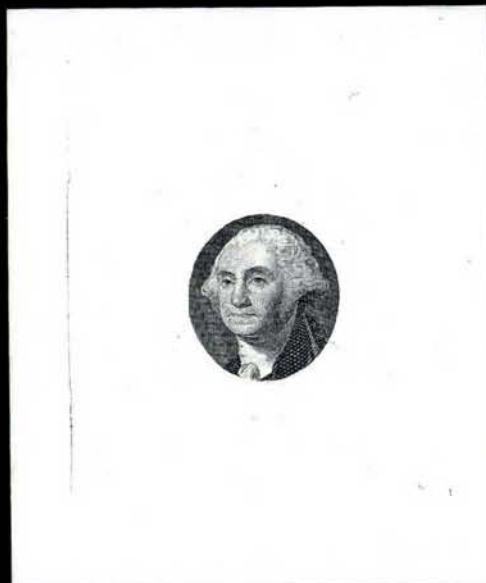
5EX



6EX



7EX



10



9EX



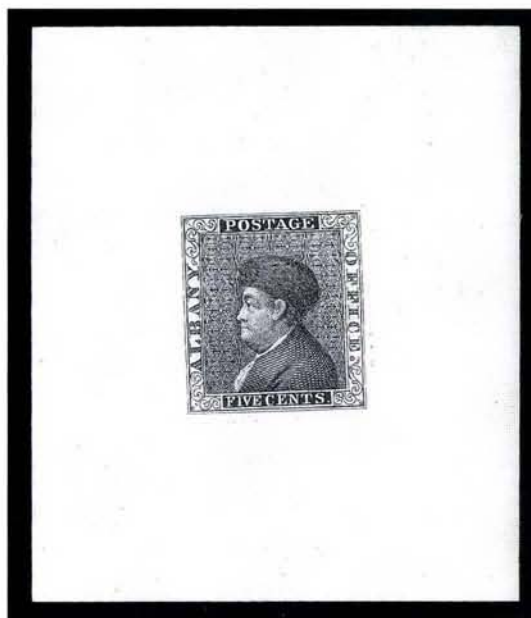
8EX



FIRST SESSION (LOTS 1-298)  
TUESDAY, MARCH 28, 2000, AT 10:30 A.M.  
ESSAYS AND PROOFS  
POSTMASTERS' PROVISIONALS



1

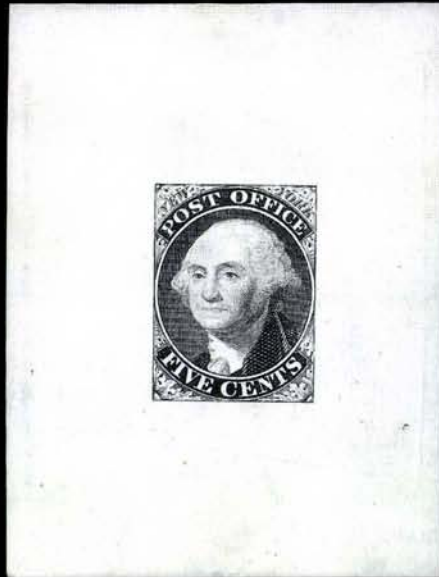


2

- 1 E **Gavit & Co., 5c Black, Franklin Die Essay on Bond (1Xa-E1d).** 35 x 38mm, showing cross-hatching, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 250.00
- 2 E **Gavit & Co., 5c Dark Brown, Franklin Die Essay on White Glazed (1Xa-E1e).** 64 x 75mm, rich color on fresh paper, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 450.00
- 3 E **New York N.Y., 5c Violet Black, Large Die Essay on India (9X1-E1a).** Die sunk on 145 x 215mm card, showing full die sinkage and both transfers, incl. overleaf from presentation album or sample book, fresh and Very Fine.....(Photo) 350.00
- 4 E **New York N.Y., 5c Black, Large Die Essay on India (9X1-E1a).** Die sunk on 101 x 153mm card, showing full die sinkage and both transfers, fresh and Very Fine ..... (Photo) 350.00
- 5 E **New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Large Die Essay on India (9X1-E1a).** Four, each die sunk on approx. 59 x 112mm card and showing full die sinkage area and both transfers, each different color incl. Dull Brown, Ultramarine, Dull Scarlet and Orange, the latter with few toned spots and corner crease at T.R., two with some water staining, still a Fine-Very Fine and attractive group .....(Photo Ex) 1,400.00
- 6 E **New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Large Die Essay on India (9X1-E1a).** Three, showing both transfers, from 33 x 79 to 54 x 110, one on card and showing die sinkage area, others removed from card, colors incl. Ultramarine (on card), Dull Green and Orange, the last with pinhole, first with toned spots, otherwise Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,050.00
- 7 E **New York N.Y., 5c Washington Vignette, Die Essay on White Bond (9X1-E1b).** Five, each approx. 45 x 40mm and each hinged on card, **complete set of all five colors**, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 750.00
- 8 E **New York, N.Y., 5c Vignette Essay on White Bond (9X1-E1b).** Five, all listed colors, from 38 x 36mm to 46 x 42mm, all are Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,750.00
- 9 E **New York N.Y., 5c Washington Vignette, Large Die Proof on White Bond (9X1-E1b).** Three, each approx. 35 x 30mm, colors incl. Dull Brown, Dull Scarlet and Dull Blue, all are fresh and Fine.....(Photo Ex) 450.00
- 10 E **New York N.Y., 5c Washington Vignette, Large Die Essay on White Glazed (9X1-E1c).** 64 x 77mm and showing full die sinkage, slight thinning in T. corners from mounting on a page, Very Fine and choice, ex Knapp, Brazer.....(Photo) 450.00



11EX



12



14EX



13EX



15EX



17



18



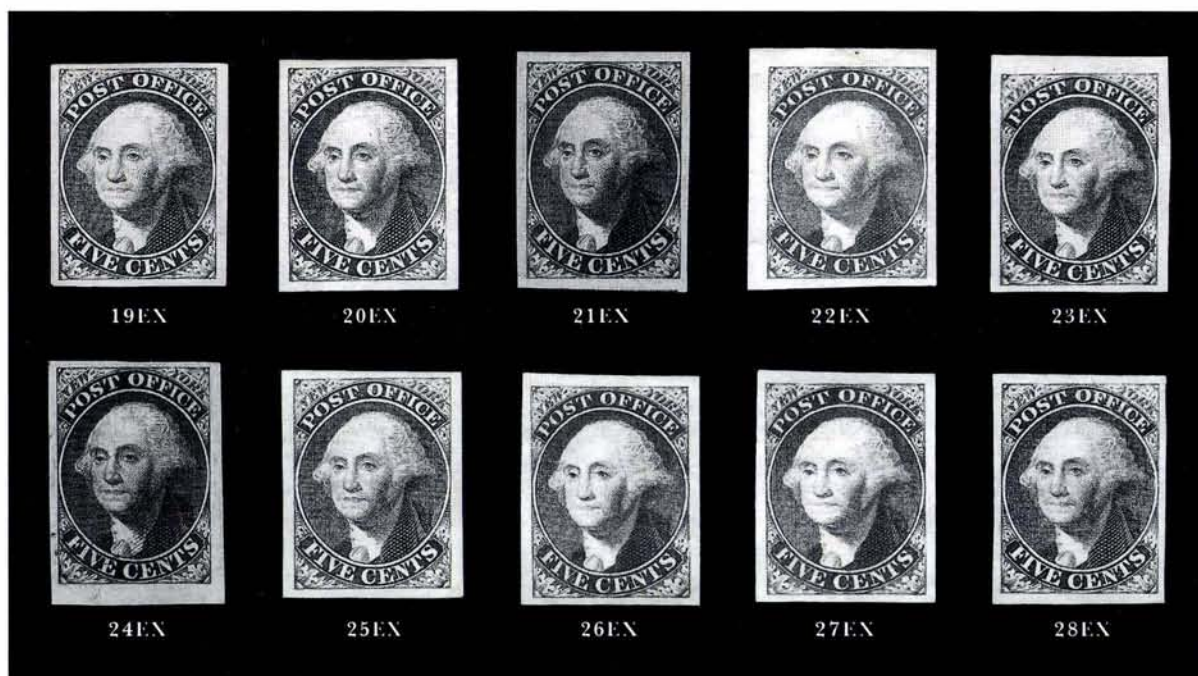
- 11 TC **New York N.Y., 5c Washington, "Goodall" Trial Color Proofs on India (9X1TC).** Complete set of five colors, the Black stamp size, others approx. 35 x 44mm, few faults, still a Fine-Very Fine and rare set .....(Photo Ex) 1,500.00
- 12 TC **New York N.Y., 5c Deep Ultramarine, Large Die Trial Color Proof on Thin Glazed Card (9X1TC1).** 57 x 76mm, showing die sinkage at sides, rich color, thin spot and crease at B., appears Very Fine .....(Photo) 450.00
- 13 TC **New York, N.Y., 5c Washington, Small Die Trial Color Proof on Bond (9X1TC2).** Four: incl. Deep Blue, Deep Green, Dull Brown Red & Dull Dark Brown, Scar and Dot in "P" of "Post", from 36 x 41mm to 47 x 47mm, the last has small crease, otherwise a Fine-Very Fine set of the four listed colors of Small Die on Bond .....(Photo Ex) 1,000.00
- 14 TC **New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Trial Color Small Die Proofs on India (9X1TC2).** Three, two are stamp size, one is 32 x 45mm, colors incl. Dull Dark Green, Deep Rose Violet, Deep Blue, a Fine-Very Fine group .....(Photo Ex) 900.00
- 15 TC **New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Trial Color Plate Proofs on Bond (9X1TC5).** Complete set of all four Scott-listed colors, all from Pos. 3, huge margins to clear, Fine-Very Fine group .....(Photo Ex) 800.00



16

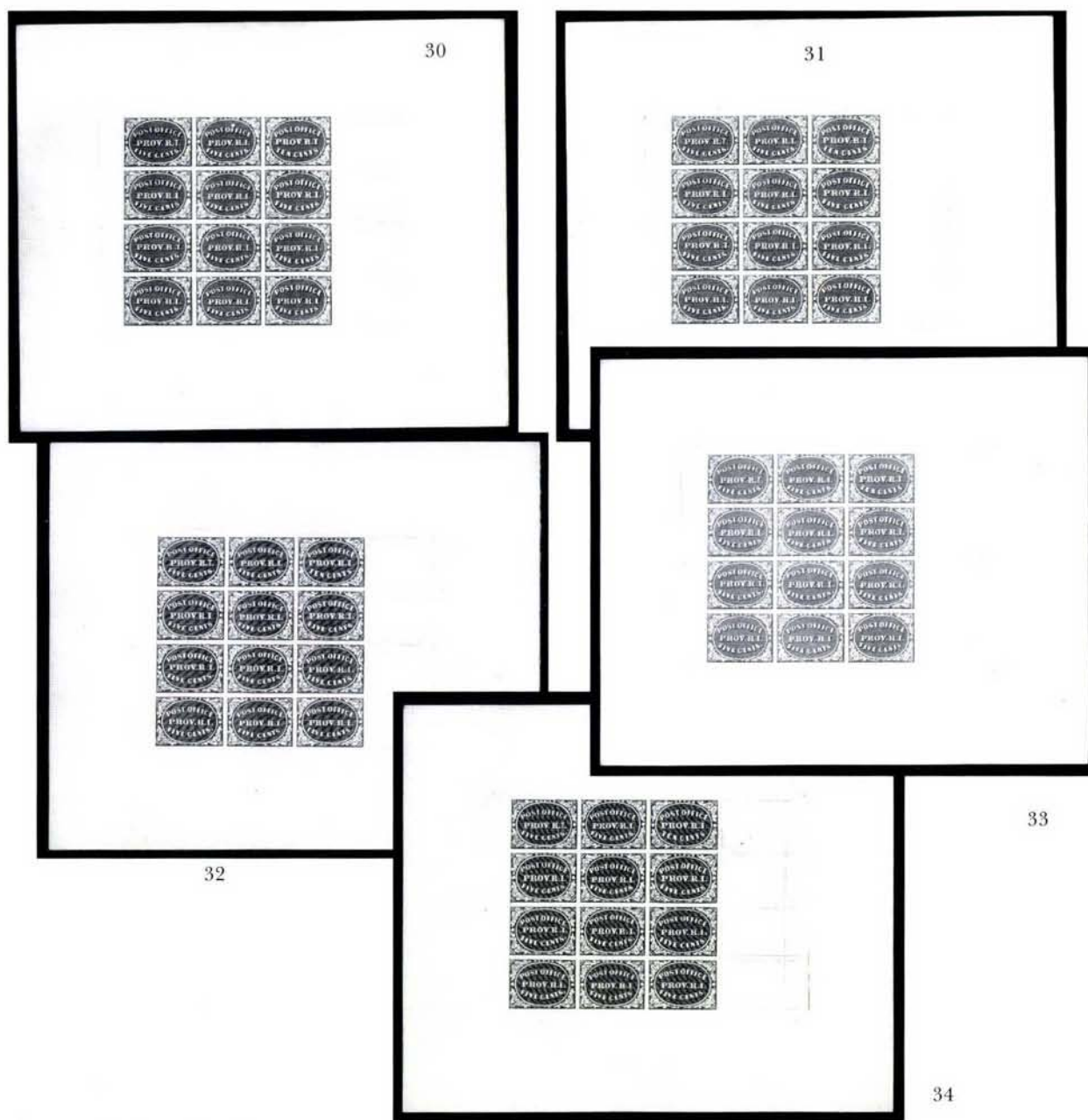
- 16 TC **New York N.Y., 5c Brown, Trial Color Plate Proof on Bond (9X1TC5).** Complete reconstruction of the plate of nine, all have ample to large margins, fresh and Very Fine, rare complete reconstruction .....(Photo) 1,800.00
- 17 TC **New York N.Y., 5c Dark Green, Trial Color Plate Proof on Bond (9X1TC5).** Complete reconstruction of the plate of nine, all proofs have ample to large margins, a few with toned spots, otherwise Very Fine and rare plate reconstruction .....(Photo) 1,800.00
- 18 TC **New York N.Y., 5c Deep Blue, Trial Color Plate Proof on Bond (9X1TC5).** Seven positions from the plate of nine (lacking only Pos. 1 and 3 to be complete), all have ample to large margins, few light toned spots, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,400.00





- 19 TC New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Plate Proof, Trial Color Plate Proofs on Bond (9X1P5, 9X1TC5). Incl. three of four Scott-listed trial colors (lacking Dark Green), all from Pos. 4, all have ample to large margins, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 800.00
- 20 TC New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Trial Color Plate Proofs on Bond (9X1TC5). Incl. three of four Scott-listed trial colors (lacking Dark Green), all from Pos. 9, all have ample to large margins, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 600.00
- 21 TC New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Plate Proofs, Trial Color Plate Proofs on Bond (9X1TC5). Two plate proofs and six trial color proofs, incl. two Dark Blue, two Dark Green, Scarlet and Brown, all have ample to large margins, fresh and Very Fine group .....(Photo Ex) 1,450.00
- 22 P New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Plate Proof, Trial Color Proofs on Bond (9X1P5, 9X1TC5). Complete set of all four Scott-listed colors on Bond, all from Pos. 1, all have ample to large margins, Extremely Fine and beautiful set on Bond paper .....(Photo Ex) 925.00
- 23 P New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Plate Proof, Trial Color Plate Proofs on Bond (9X1P5, 9X1TC5). Incl. two plate proofs on different colored bond paper (bluish and white) and all four Scott-listed trial colors, all from Pos. 2, clear to large margins, the Blue TC with thin spot, few toned spots, otherwise Fine-Very Fine group.....(Photo Ex) 1,400.00
- 24 TC New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Plate Proof, Trial Color Proofs on Bond (9X1P5, 9X1TC5). Incl. three plate proofs on different shades of paper, the trial colors complete for all four Scott-listed colors, ample to large margins, the Scarlet with small thin spot, otherwise Very Fine-Extremely Fine and interesting group .....(Photo Ex) 1,175.00
- 25 P New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Plate Proof, Trial Color Plate Proofs on Bond (9X1P5, 9X1TC5). Incl. two of plate proofs (white and bluish bond) and three of four Scott-listed trial colors (lacking Dark Green), all from Pos. 5, all have large margins, Fine-Very Fine group....(Photo Ex) 850.00
- 26 P New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Plate Proof, Trial Color Plate Proofs on Bond (9X1P5, 9X1TC5). The first on Bluish Bond, incl. three of four Scott-listed trial colors (lacking Brown), all from Pos. 6, all have full to large margins, the Scarlet with toning and small repair, otherwise Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 725.00
- 27 P New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Plate Proof, Trial Color Plate Proofs on Bond (9X1P5, 9X1TC5). Incl. one of each, the plate proof on Bluish Bond, the trial color in Scarlet, both from Pos. 7, ample to large margins, Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 325.00
- 28 P New York N.Y., 5c Washington, Plate Proof, Trial Color Plate Proofs on Bond (9X1P5, 9X1TC5). Incl. both papers of plate proof and three of four Scott-listed trial colors (lacking Dark Blue), all from Pos. 8, all have ample to large margins, all are fresh and Fine-Very Fine, one of the plate proofs with 1980 P.F. certificate.....(Photo Ex) 850.00
- 29 New York N.Y., 5c Black, Sperati Large Die Proof on Wove. 50 x 65mm, with yellow Sperati backstamp and pencil signature of Sperati at B., few thin spots away from design, otherwise Very Fine example of this artist's work..... E. 150-200





- 30 P Providence R.I., 5c-10c Gray Black, Plate Proof on Thick Card (10X1P4-10X2P4). Complete sheet sunk on 210 x 176mm card, showing full plate sinkage area, fresh and bright, insignificant scuff on back only mentioned for complete accuracy, Extremely Fine and choice, very rare .....(Photo) 3,250.00
- 31 TC Providence R.I., 5c-10c Brown Carmine, Trial Color Plate Proof on Thick Card (10X1TC4-10X2TC4). Complete sheet on 210 x 176mm card, showing full plate sinkage area, fresh and bright color,, Extremely Fine and choice, very rare complete sheet.....(Photo) 3,750.00
- 32 TC Providence R.I., 5c-10c Green, Trial Color Plate Proof on Thick Card (10X1TC4-10X2TC4). Complete sheet on 210 x 176mm card, showing full plate sinkage area, fresh and bright color, Extremely Fine and choice, very rare complete sheet (Photo) 3,750.00
- 33 TC Providence R.I., 5c-10c Gray Blue, Trial Color Plate Proof on Thick Card (10X1TC4-10X2TC4). Complete sheet on 210 x 176mm card, showing full plate sinkage area, fresh and bright color, Extremely Fine and choice, very rare complete sheet (Photo) 3,750.00
- 34 TC Providence R.I., 5c-10c Brown, Trial Color Plate Proof on Thick Card (10X1TC4-10X2TC4). Complete sheet on 210 x 176mm card, showing full plate sinkage area, bright color, fresh and Extremely Fine, very rare complete sheet .....(Photo) 3,750.00

Lots 30-34 will be offered individually, then as a unit



1847 ISSUE PROOFS

- 35 P 5c Red Brown, Large Die Proof on White Bond (1P1a). 32 x 41mm, showing cross-hatching, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 800.00
- 36 P 5c Red Brown, Large Die Proof on Bond (1Pa). 33 x 42mm, fresh and Very Fine.....(Photo) 800.00
- 37 P 5c Red Brown, Die Proof on Thin Card, "Specimen" Ovpt. (1Ph). Stamp size (just in at T., card with few faults, appears Fine .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 38 TC 5c Franklin, Dull Blue, Large Die Trial Color Proof on India (1TC1). 43 x 53mm, showing cross-hatching, fresh color, small thin spot, otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 900.00
- 39 TC 5c 1847, Large Die Trial Color Proof on India (1TC1). Three, each stamp size, incl. Blue, Dull Green, last approaches color of issued stamp and is gummed, the first thinned and small tear, second with thin spot, all appear Fine .....(Photo Ex) 2,700.00
- 40 TC 5c Orange, Large Die Trial Color Proof on Bond (1TC2). 30 x 34mm, showing cross-hatching, fresh and Very Fine.....(Photo) 800.00
- 41 P 10c Black, Large Die Proof on White Bond (2P1a). 33 x 42mm, showing cross-hatching, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 800.00
- 42 P 5c Red Brown, Reproduction, Large Die Proof on India (3P1). Die sunk on 77 x 87mm card, showing full die sinkage, scrape across portrait, adherences from mount on back, otherwise Fine.....(Photo) 900.00
- 43 P 5c Red Brown, 10c Black, Reproduction, Plate Proofs on Card (3P4-4P4). Clear to large margins, fresh and Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 300.00
- 44 P 5c Red Brown, Reproduction, Small Die Proof on Bond (3Pa). 24 x 29mm, corner crease at B.R., tear at L. and few toned spots, still appears Fine, rare.....(Photo) 650.00
- 45 P 5c Red Brown, Reproduction, Plate Proof on Bond (3Pa). Ample to large margins, fresh color, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 650.00



1851-60 ISSUE ESSAYS AND PROOFS



46



47



48

- 46 E **1c Black Blue, Die Essay on Old Proof Paper, Vignette Only (5-E1f var).** 21 x 27mm, single design, fresh and Very Fine, rare, accompanied by Schernikow 63-E1a Dark Violet for comparison.....(Photo) E. 300-400
- 47 E **6c Black, Die Essay on India (5-E2).** Stamp size, large margins all around, tiny thin spot, light crease, otherwise Very Fine, extremely rare, Scott Retail for cut to shape .....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,750.00
- 48 E **Gavit & Co., 3c Scarlet, Die Essay on Bond (11-E3d).** 30 x 34mm, fresh and bright color, Very Fine .....(Photo) 175.00



49

- 49 P **1c Blue, Ty. V, Plate Proof on India (24P3).** Wide margins at sides, just in at T. and B., few faults often associated with this fragile paper, Fine appearance, rare.....(Photo) 1,250.00



50



51

- 50 P **30c Orange, Plate Proof on India (38P3).** Ample to clear margins all around, intense color, Very Fine and choice, with 1981 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 51 TC **30c Black, Trial Color Plate Proof on Wove (38TC5).** Three ample to large margins, just barely touched at B., light creases and tiny thin spot, otherwise Fine .....(Photo) 600.00



53EX



54EX



55EX



58



59



52EX



61EX



64



62



56



57



66

65EX



67



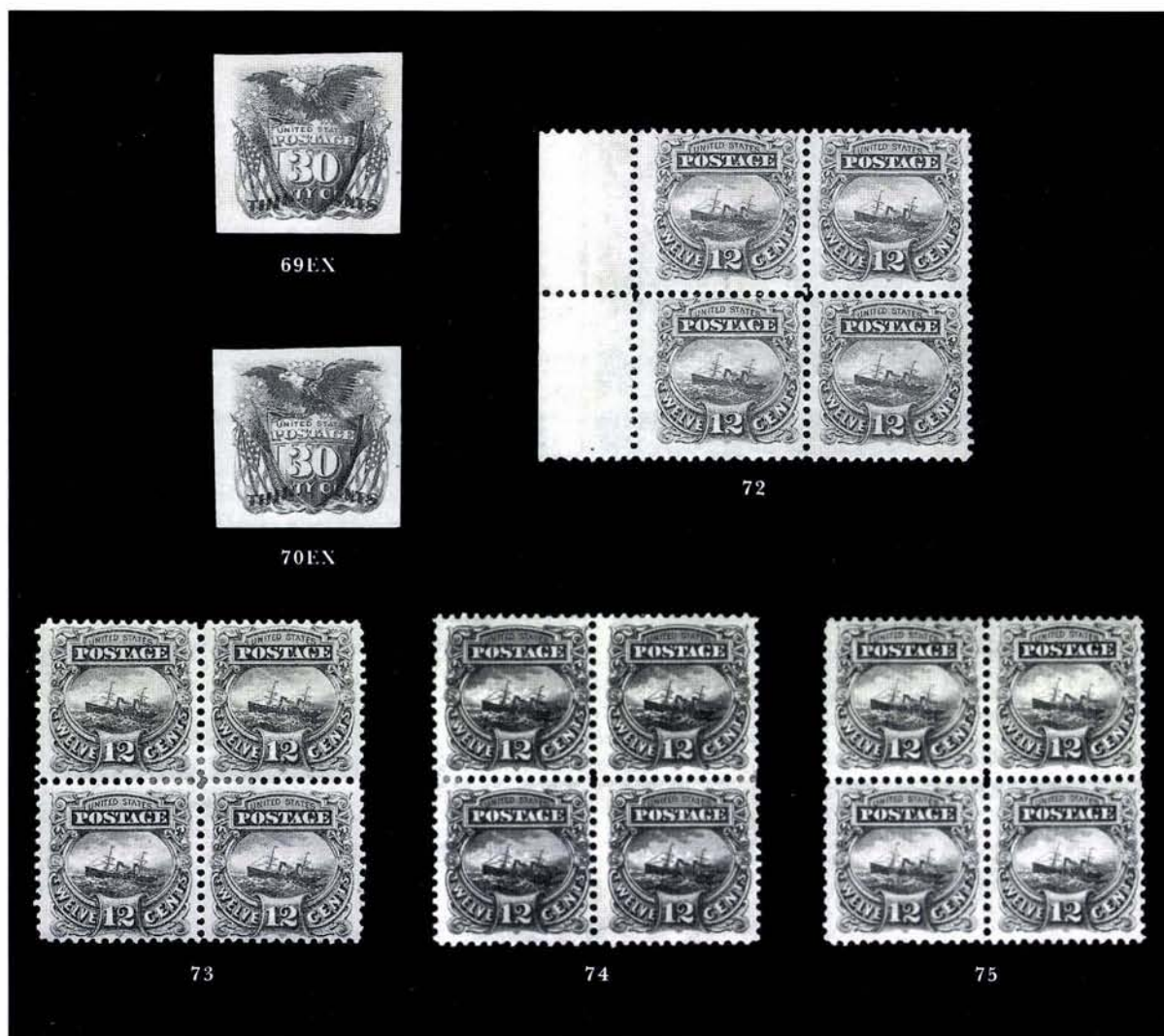
60



- 52 P **1c-90c 1857 Reprints, Hybrid Large Die Proofs on India (40P1-47P1).** Each on India and die sunk on approx. 149 x 216mm card, trace of binding at L. indicates that the set was originally included in an album, 3c faint toning on card at far L., otherwise fresh and Very Fine set, ex Brazer .....(Photo Ex) 2,600.00
- 53 P **1c-90c 1857-60 Issue, Small Die Proofs on India (40P2-47P2).** Each with large even border of gray card backing, 3c small scissors-cut in margin at T.L., otherwise Very Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 2,800.00
- 54 P **1c-90c 1857 Reprints, Plate Proofs on Card (40P4-47P4, LO1P4-LO2P4).** All have ample to large margins, fresh and Very Fine set, accompanied by original Post Office envelope. ....(Photo Ex) 420.00
- 55 TC **1c-90c 1857-60 Issue, Atlanta Trial Color Proofs (40TC-47TC).** Complete sets of four of the colors: Black, Blue, Brown and Orange, large margins, fresh and Very Fine, an outstanding opportunity for the owner of a set in Green .....(Photo Ex) 2,960.00
- 56 P田 **1c Bright Blue, Ty. I, Plate Proof on India (40P3).** T. margin block of twelve and a pair, large margins, rich color, block with small thins at corners, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,040.00
- 57 P **1c Blue, Plate Proof on Card (40P4).** L. margin vertical strip of four, large margins, fresh color, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 180.00
- 58 TC **1c Brown, 1851-60 Designs, Atlanta Trial Color Proof (40TC).** Block of four, ample to large margins, fresh and Very Fine, rare block .....(Photo) 360.00
- 59 TC **1c Black, 1851-60 Designs, Atlanta Trial Color Proof (40TC).** Block of four, full margins all around, light crease affects B. stamps, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 400.00

# 1861-66 ISSUE ESSAYS AND PROOFS

- 60 P **1c-90c First Designs and Colors, Small Die Proofs on India (55P2/62P2).** Complete page from a Roosevelt presentation album, with label "FIRST 1861" at T. and with complete set arranged at an angle, also with "1866" at B. with 3c Scarlet, the 30c thinned in margin at B.L. from adherence, otherwise Very Fine and rare set, only 85 sets were produced and few of these are intact on their entire original page .....(Photo) 3,225.00
- 61 P **1c-90c 1861 Issue, Small Die Proofs on India (63P2-69P2, 71P2-72P2).** Incl. 3c Rose, each on original gray card backing and with small border, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,675.00
- 62 E **3c Scarlet, Vignette Die Essay on White Glazed (65-E11b).** 42 x 62mm with National Bank Note Co. imprint at B., fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 300.00
- 63 P **90c Blue, Plate Proof on India (72P3).** L. margin block of twelve, on card, large margins all around, rich color, Extremely Fine and choice ..... 675.00
- 64 E **2c Black, Lowenberg Decalcomania Patent Essay (73-E).** B. part imprint strip of three, ample to large margins incl. part of adjacent stamps at T., usual faults associated with this fragile paper, Very Fine position strip .....(Photo) E. 200-300
- 65 TC **1c-90c 1860-66 Issue, Atlanta Trial Color Proofs (102TC-111TC).** Complete sets of four colors: Brown, Blue, Orange and Green, all are fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 3,300.00
- 66 TC **5c Black, 1861-66 Designs, Atlanta Trial Color Proof (105TC).** Block of four, ample to large margins, fresh and Very Fine, rare block .....(Photo) 340.00
- 67 TC **5c Black, Atlanta Trial Color Proof (105TC).** Block of four, ample to large margins, tiny thin speck between stamps at T., otherwise Very Fine, rare block .....(Photo) 340.00
- 68 TC **10c-12c 1861 Atlanta Trial Color Proofs (106TC-107TC).** Sets of five colors, also four other denominations (3c, 12c, 15c, 90c) in Black and one 1c 1857 in Brown, all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 1,200.00



1869 PICTORIAL ESSAYS AND PROOFS

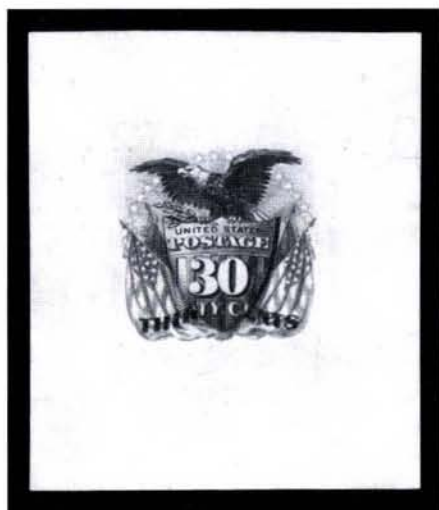
- 69 P **1c-90c Plate Proofs on India (112P3-119P3, 121P3-122P3).** Complete set, each with large margins all around, rich colors, 12c with pinhole, Very Fine-Extremely Fine .....  
.....(Photo Ex) 985.00
- 70 P **1c-90c 1869 Pictorial, Plate Proofs on Card (112P4-122P4).** All have large margins, bright colors, an unusually fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine set ..(Photo Ex) 840.00
- 71 P田 **1c Buff, Plate Proof on India (112P3).** T.L. imprint and plate no. irregular block of 44, fresh color, somewhat defective with creases and thin spots, still appears Fine, impressive multiple ..... 2,605.00
- 72 E田 **12c Green, Small Numeral Plate Essay on Stamp Paper, Perforated 12 (117-E1e).** L. margin block of four, o.g., barely hinged, rich color, fresh and Fine .....(Photo) 500.00
- 73 E田 **12c Dull Violet, Small Numeral Plate Essay on Stamp Paper, Perforated 12 (117-E1e).** Block of four, o.g., h.r., fresh color, few trivial natural inclusions, Fine-Very Fine block..  
.....(Photo) 500.00
- 74 E田 **12c Red Brown, Small Numeral Plate Essay on Stamp Paper, Perforated 12 (117-E1e).** Block of four, o.g., h.r., few perf separations sensibly reinforced, Fine block .....  
.....(Photo) 500.00
- 75 E田 **12c Blue, Small Numeral Plate Essay on Stamp Paper, Perforated 12 (117-E1e).** Block of four, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 500.00



- 76 E田 **30c Black, Burgoyne Plate Essay on Thin Surface-Tinted Paper (121-E1p).** Block of four on white paper, ample to large margins, small thin spot, otherwise Very Fine .....  
.....(Photo) 1,100.00



76



77

- 77 P **30c Ultramarine & Carmine, Large Die Proof on India (121P1).** 43 x 51mm, fresh and bright colors, Very Fine .....(Photo) 850.00

- 78 P **90c Carmine & Black, Center Inverted, Plate Proof on Card (122aP4).** Large margins all around incl. sheet margin at R., bright colors, Extremely Fine and choice, rare, only 100 were produced .....(Color Photo, p. 109) 2,750.00



78



79

- 79 TC **1c-12c 1869 Designs, Atlanta Trial Color Proofs (123TC-128TC).** 26 total (lacking only four colors to be complete), clear to large margins, Fine-Very Fine group .  
.....(Photo Ex) 3,760.00

# PANAMA-PACIFIC SMALL DIE PROOFS ON WOVE PAPER

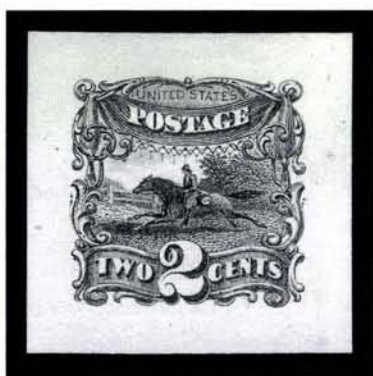
The Panama-Pacific Small Die proofs on wove paper in the following lots are from the Falk Finkelburg Collection. They were not offered in our single-owner sale of his collection, in the expectation that additional research would be found regarding the unusual nature of some of the items.

Among the following lots, there is a wide range of colors and shades of paper. All are undoubtedly printed on wove paper.

The Bureau of Engraving and Printing apparently made several different printings on wove paper. For additional details and original Bureau production records, readers are referred to B.I.A. Research paper No. 7, titled *A Study of the Production Records for the 1903 and 1914-15 Printings of the "Roosevelt" and "Panama-Pacific" Small Die Proofs*, by Ronald A. Burns.

Several of the proofs in the following lots depart from the norm. In particular, the 24c 1869 Pictorial is printed in unissued colors. These items may originate from later printings by the Bureau of Engraving and Printing. In particular, printings were done between March and June of 1933, and again from Feb. 11 to April 20, 1936, for the Texas Centennial. These Small Die proofs are as rare or rarer than the 1913 printings. We have classified all of the following examples as Scott P2a's. However, some of the distinctive items offered below may one day result in additional Scott Catalogue listings.

For on-line information about proofs, go to the Siegel Encyclopedia at:  
[www.siegelauctions.com/enc/proofs.htm](http://www.siegelauctions.com/enc/proofs.htm)



80



81

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 80 P | <b>2c Brown, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (113P2a).</b> 28 x 28mm, fresh and bright color, trivial natural inclusion in margin, fresh and Very Fine, very rare .....<br>.....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00 |
| 81 P | <b>3c Ultramarine, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (114P2a).</b> 25 x 25mm, unusual deep color, fresh and Very Fine, very rare and unusual proof.....<br>.....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00                   |



82



83

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| 82 P | <b>6c Ultramarine, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (115P2a).</b> 24 x 25mm, fresh and bright color, small toned spot at R. and tiny thin spot at T.R. corner, otherwise Very Fine, very rare.....<br>.....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00 |
| 83 P | <b>12c Green, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (117P2a).</b> 27 x 27mm, unusually bright color, tiny corner crease at T.R., otherwise Very Fine, very rare.....<br>.....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00                                    |





84



85

- 84 P **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (119P2a).** 30 x 30mm, brilliantly fresh color, Extremely Fine and choice, an outstanding and very rare proof.....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00
- 85 P **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (119P2a).** 27 x 27mm, deep rich color (in contrast to the previous lot), faint band of toning at T., tiny thin speck and corner crease at B.R., still Very Fine and very rare.....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00



86

- 86 P **15c Reissue, Ty. III, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (129P2a).** 30 x 30mm, incredibly bright and fresh colors, trivial corner crease at T.L., otherwise Extremely Fine and choice, very rare .....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00

- 87 P **24c Gray Green & Black, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (120P2a).** 30 x 30mm, not in the colors of the issued stamp or other Panama-Pacific small die proofs that we have seen, intense color and impression, Extremely Fine and choice, an exceedingly unusual proof ..(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00



87



88



89

- 88 P **30c Carmine & Blue, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (121P2a).** 30 x 30mm, incredibly fresh colors on bright wove paper, Extremely Fine and choice, very rare.....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00
- 89 P **30c Carmine & Blue, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (121P2a).** 26 x 27mm, deep rich colors, Very Fine and choice, very rare.....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00



90

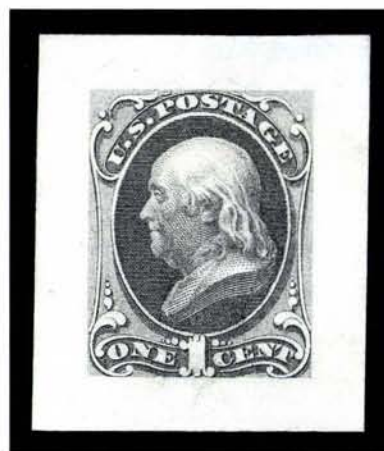


91

- 90 P **90c Carmine & Black, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (122P2a).** 26 x 26mm, deep rich colors, tiny pinholes in corners near design, tiny nick in T.R. corner, otherwise Very Fine, very rare .....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00
- 91 P **90c Carmine & Black, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (122P2a).** 25 x 25mm, rich colors, tiny thin speck at T., otherwise Very Fine, very rare.....(Color Photo, p. 109) 1,600.00



92



93

- 92 P **1c Ultramarine, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (145P2a).** 25 x 30mm, deep rich color, fresh and Very Fine, very rare.....(Color Photo, p. 109) 700.00
- 93 P **1c Ultramarine, Panama-Pacific Small Die Proof on Wove (145P2a).** 29 x 35mm, bright color, small thin spot at T.R., otherwise Very Fine, very rare .....(Color Photo, p. 109) 700.00





- 94 P 1c-90c 1870-71 Bank Notes, Plate Proofs of India (145P3-155P3). Blocks of four, incl. two of 10c, 3c and 24c on card, all have ample to large margins, rich colors, few faults, most appear Fine-Very Fine.....1,565.00
- 95 P 1c-90c Bank Note Issues, Plate Proofs on India (146P3/214P4). 20 blocks of four, virtually all are on India, incl. 154P3, 155P3, 156P3, few mounted on card, also three Trial Color proofs on India (156-158), few faults as often seen on this fragile paper, overall a Fine-Very Fine and attractive group .....3,063.00
- 96 P 6c Carmine, Plate Proof on India (148P3). T. margin block of nine, large margins, bright and fresh color, few thin spots, small tear at L., otherwise Very Fine..... 325.00
- 97 TC 1c Black, 1873-75 Designs, Atlanta Trial Color Proof (156TC). Complete pane of 100, the L. pane of the sheet with selvage at L. and imprint and plate nos. at T. and B., clear at R., few small faults mostly in margins to be expected, four small scotch tape marks on back, Very Fine and probably unique, Scott Retail as 100 singles ..... 4,500.00
- 98 TC 3c Black, Trial Color Plate Proof on India (158TC3). On card, T. imprint and plate no. block of fourteen, large margins, fresh and Very Fine, also incl. block of four and single, Scott Retail as blocks and singles..... 305.00
- 99 P 1c Blue, Plate Proof on Card (206P4). Block of 24, large margins, bright and fresh color, Very Fine ..... 540.00
- 100 P 1c-90c 1890 Issue, Plate Proofs on Card (219P4-229P4). All have ample to large margins, set is lacking the Lake shade, few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 620.00

### PROOFS OF COLUMBIAN AND LATER ISSUES

- 101 P 1c-\$5.00 Columbian, Large Die Proofs on India (230P1-245P1). Each slightly larger than stamp size and on card, fresh colors, Fine-Very Fine set.....(Photo Ex) 12,300.00
- 102 P 1c-\$5.00 Columbian, Small Die Proofs on India (230P2-245P2). Complete set, each removed from gray card backing, all have fresh and bright colors, few small faults caused during removal from card backing (virtually unnoticeable from the front), all appear Very Fine, a rare set .....(Photo Ex) 5,850.00
- 103 P 1c-\$5.00 Columbian, Plate Proofs on India (230P3-245P3). Incl. two 10c, clear to large margins incl. \$5.00 showing part of plate no. and imprint at T., rich colors, few small faults often associated with this fragile paper, all appear Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 2,075.00
- 104 P 1c-\$5.00 Columbian, Plate Proof on Card (230P4-245P4). Complete set, each with wide margins, bright colors, Extremely Fine.....(Photo Ex) 1,520.00
- 105 P 1c-\$5.00 Columbian, Plate Proofs on Card (230P4-245P4). All have ample to large margins, deep rich colors, fresh and Very Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 1,520.00
- 106 P 1c-\$5.00 Columbian, Plate Proofs on Card (230P4-245P4). All have large margins, fresh and Very Fine set.....(Photo Ex) 1,520.00
- 107 P 1c-\$5.00 Columbian, Plate Proofs on Card (230P4-245P4). Clear to large margins, Fine-Very Fine set.....(Photo Ex) 1,520.00



108



109

110EX



111



113EX



114EX



115EX



117EX



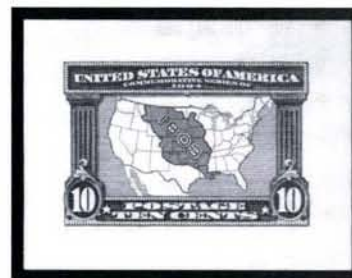
116EX



118EX



- 108 P **\$2.00 Columbian, Plate Proof on Card (242P4).** T.L. imprint and plate no. block of ten, large margins, rich color, light vertical crease affects R. stamps, tiny toned spot at T.R. stamp, otherwise Very Fine and attractive plate block .....(Photo) 1,895.00
- 109 P **\$5.00 Dark Green, Plate Proof on Card (263P4).** Large even margins, rich color, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 450.00
- 110 E **1c-\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (285E8-293E7).** Complete set of "Normal Bicolor" essays on 152 x 52mm cards showing complete designs in two colors, Extremely Fine and rare set. ....(Photo Ex) 3,125.00
- 111 P **1c Trans-Mississippi, Large Die Proof on India (285P1).** Die sunk on 116 x 152mm card, showing full die sinkage, tiny thins at corners on back of card from mount removal, otherwise fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 750.00
- 112 P **10c Louisiana Purchase, Small Die Proof (327P2).** 44 x 33mm, dark shade on bright white paper, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 750.00



112

## PROOFS OF BACK-OF-BOOK ISSUES

- 113 P **1c-50c 1879 Postage Due, Small Die Proofs on Wove (J1P2-J7P2).** Remarkably fresh, each has been removed from original gray card backing, 1c with "C.10.A." at T., 10c small corner crease at T.R., otherwise Fine-Very Fine and rare set, only 85 were prepared .....(Photo Ex) 700.00
- 114 P **1c-50c 1891-93 Postage Due, Small Die Proofs on Wove (J22P2-J27P2).** Expertly removed from original gray card backing, few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine, rare as only 85 sets were prepared.....(Photo Ex) 875.00
- 115 P **1c-50c 1894 Postage Due, Small Die Proofs on Wove (J31P2-J37P2).** Expertly removed from original gray card backing, few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine, rare set as only 85 were prepared.....(Photo Ex) 840.00
- 116 P **2c-\$100.00 1895 Newspaper, Large Die Proofs on India (PR102P1-PR113P2).** Each die sunk on 148 x 195mm card, showing full die sinkage, a few with toned spots, overall a fresh and Fine-Very Fine group.....(Photo Ex) 1,375.00

## PROOFS OF CARRIERS AND LOCALS

- 117 E **(1c) Franklin Carrier, Large Die Essays on Proof Paper, Green Bond (LO1-E2a, LO1-E2c).** Four of former and one of latter, two of first and last approx. 65 x 65mm and showing full die sinkage area, others 32 x 34mm and 49 x 45mm, range of colors, fresh and Fine-Very Fine group .....(Photo Ex) 475.00
- 118 E **(1c) Franklin Carrier, Die Essay on Proof Paper (LO1-E3a).** Five, from 50 x 50mm to 64 x 64mm, three show full die sinkage, range of colors incl. (from largest to smallest) Scarlet, Orange, Steel Blue with slight trace of kiss impression at T., Light Green and Yellow Brown, few small faults often associated with this fragile paper, all appear Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 500.00
- 119 E **(1c) Franklin Carrier, Large Die Essay on Glazed Card (LO1-E4).** Three: incl. Scarlet, Brown and Green, from 110 x 126mm to 122 x 119mm and each showing full die sinkage, remarkably fresh and Extremely Fine, prepared by Clarence Brazier in 1952 from Schernikow die..... 1,500.00
- 120 P **(1c) Franklin Carrier, Blue Hybrid Large Die Proof on India (LO1P1).** Mounted on India and die sunk on 143 x 225mm card and showing full die sinkage, gold edge, fresh color, small ink spot and tiny toned spot on card, otherwise fresh and Very Fine, the Carrier large die proofs only exist as hybrids..... 800.00



121



123EX



124EX



125



128



129



130



- 121 TC **(1c) Franklin Carrier, Green Trial Color Plate Proof on India (LO1TC3).** Block of four, ample margins all around, deep rich color, thin spots as often seen on this fragile paper, Very Fine appearance.....(Photo) 1,250.00



122

- 122 TC **1c Eagle Carrier, Deep Green Trial Color Plate Proof on India (LO1TC4).** B. margin imprint and plate no. block of 24, ample to large margins, rich color  
REMARKABLY FRESH AND VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE LARGE MULTIPLE OF THE EAGLE CARRIER TRIAL COLOR PROOF.  
Scott Retail as blocks of four .....(Photo) 7,500.00
- 123 TC **(1c) Franklin Carrier, 1c Eagle Carrier, Atlanta Trial Color Proofs (LO1TC, LO2TC).** Complete sets of each, ample to large margins, fresh colors, Very Fine sets .....(Photo Ex) 920.00
- 124 TC **(1c) Franklin Carrier, 1c Eagle Carrier, Orange Trial Color Plate Proofs on Wove (LO1TCa-LO2TCa).** Two of former, all have ample to large margins, rich color, one Franklin natural pre-printing paper fold, other thin spot, otherwise Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 1,050.00
- 125 P **1c Eagle Carrier, Hybrid Large Die Proof on India (LO2P1).** Mounted on India and die sunk on 145 x 225mm card, rich color, fresh and Extremely Fine, this only exists as a hybrid .....(Photo) 800.00
- 126 **1c Eagle Carrier, Proofs and Design Study (LO2, LO2P, LO2TC various).** Desirable study collection mounted on exhibit pages, comprising proofs, trial colors and issued stamp, includes \$2.00 bank note with eagle vignette and Toppan, Carpenter, Casilear & Co. imprint, Holloway's Pills and Ointment 1c plate proof, trial colors in green and blue, Roosevelt die proofs on gray card, Atlanta trial colors (all five), Hessheimer etching, two issued stamps (one with part imprint), Very Fine condition..... E. 750-1,000
- 127 P **American Letter Mail Co., 5c Black, Reprint Plate Proof on Card (5L1P).** Two complete panes, each on approx. 247 x 198mm card, few light toned spots, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, rare..... E. 300-400
- 128 P **City Despatch Post, New York N.Y., 3c Black, Large Die Proof on Card (40L1P1).** Printed directly on 109 x 141mm card, showing defaced die, fresh and Very Fine, with 1991 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) E. 300-400
- 129 P **City Despatch Post, New York N.Y., 3c Black, Large Die Plate Proof on Card (40L1P1).** 62 x 78mm, printed directly on card from the defaced die, also showing small portrait of Greek God of the forges Hephaestus at L., some toned spots, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) E. 300-400
- 130 P **City Despatch Post, New York N.Y., 3c Black, Large Die Proof on Wove (40L1P1).** 117 x 76mm showing the defaced die, paper folded at R. to present appearance of even margins, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 200.00
- 131 P **Metropolitan Errand and Carrier Express Co., New York N.Y., Die Proofs.** Collection of 41 reprint singles and multiples, incl. large die proofs on thin bond, India, Plate Proofs on India, Stamp Paper few faults, most are Fine-Very Fine, an interesting group..... E. 1,000-1,500
- 132 P **Wells, Fargo & Co., 10c-\$4.00 Pony Express Reprint, Black Plate Proof on Wove.** Complete sheet with defaced column on \$4.00 at L., tiny tear in margin at T. and small thin at B.R., otherwise Very Fine, rare, with 1979 P.F. certificate ..... E. 400-500
- 133 P **Wells, Fargo & Co., 10c-\$4.00 Pony Express Reprint, Black Plate Proof on Wove.** Complete sheet with defaced column of \$4.00 at L., few creases, edge tears, still Very Fine and rare..... E. 300-400

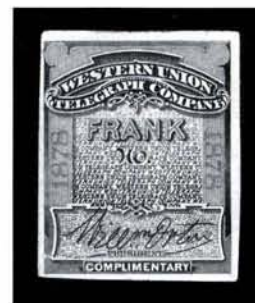




134



135



137

- 134 P **American Rapid Telegraph Company, 1c-50c Plate Proofs, Trial Color Plate Proofs on India.** Incl. plate proof pairs of 1c-25, trial colors of each denomination, some "Duplicate", "Collect" and "Telegram", few small faults often associated with this fragile paper, fresh and Fine-Very Fine, a rare group.....(Photo Ex) E. 400-500
- 135 P **Continental Telegraph Company, 5c Green, 20c Red Brown, 50c Brown, Essays on Card.** Three of the six prepared values, ample to large margins, rich colors, fresh and Very Fine, the Continental Telegraph Co. operated between New York and Philadelphia from 1878 to 1882, when it was sold to Western Union. Stamps were intended for use and prepared in proof form, but were never issued, a defective set on India realized \$2,100 hammer in our March 1994 sale 758 .....(Photo Ex) E. 600-800
- 136 P **Northern New York Telegraph Company, 1894-95 Green Red, Yellow, Plate Proofs on Card (12T1P4-12T3P4).** Complete panes of six of each, incl. additional 12T2P4 without overprint, all are fresh and Very Fine, very rare group..... E. 500-750
- 137 P **Western Union Telegraph Company, 1875, 1876, 1878-1880 Trial Color Plate Proofs on India (16T5P3, 16T6P3, 16T8P3-16T10P3).** The first three with William Orton signature (Orton was president who died in 1878), fresh colors, the 1875 with thin spot, the 1880 with tiny margin nick, otherwise Very Fine and rare group.....(Photo Ex) E. 400-500
- 138 P **Western Union Telegraph Company, 1913 Trial Color Die Proofs.** Sixteen, each approx. 63 x 63mm and printed on thin card, wove or India, range of colors, few small faults, a Fine-Very Fine and interesting group, rare ..... E. 500-750
- 139 **\$100.00 Federal Reserve Note, Franklin Portrait.** 1914, depicting Franklin in profile similar to earlier stamp issues, few small faults, still an interesting Franklin collateral item ..... E. 150-200
- 140 **\$10.00 Canal Bank Note, Franklin and Jefferson Portraits.** Bank note from Canal Bank of New Orleans, includes portraits of Franklin and Jefferson similar to stamp designs, with Toppan, Carpenter & Co. imprint at T., some slight toning, otherwise Fine and interesting collateral item ..... E. 150-200
- 141 P **Carriers & Locals Proofs Balance.** Interesting group of reprint proofs and Trial Color Proofs, incl. Trial Colors for 5L1 in five colors (complete sheets of 20, singles and blocks of ten), few Blood's Die and Plate proofs, all appear Fine-Very Fine, an interesting group ..... E. 400-500
- 142 P **Plate Proofs Balance.** 19th Century, stock page and cards of mostly plate proofs on card, incl. Nos. 40P4-47P4, 65P4, 112P3 block of four, 112-117P4, some Bank Note issues, some Officials, also few essays incl. 114-E6d, sheet of nine of 73-E3c/73-E5c, few faults, most are Fine-Very Fine, interesting group..... 3,351.00
- 143 P **Proofs Balance.** Three items: 212P3, 65P4 and 68P4, few faults to first, all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 605.00
- 144 P **Proofs Balance.** Five items: incl. OX4P1 hybrid on India and die sunk on 210 x 145mm card, showing full die sinkage, gilt edges from presentation album, few toned spots; also OX3P3, OX4P3, large margins; Carter's Little Liver Pills block of four on card; last is Metropolitan Street Railway Co. large die proof of bearer note, die sunk on 228 x 151mm card, a Very Fine and interesting group ..... E. 300-400
- 145 P **Proofs Balance.** Three stock pages of die and plate proofs and a few Trial Colors (Atlantas), incl. Nos. 121P3, 122P3, 122P4, 145P3-155P3, 156P3 block of four, 160P3 block of four, few faults, most appear Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail over ..... 5,000.00
- 146 P **Philadelphia Sanitary Fairs Proofs and Carriers.** Nine of former, comprising 20c (five different colors, perforated) and three non-denominated, approx. 60 mm by 65 mm, on India, twenty of latter incl. No. 1LB8 (eleven used and one unused) and No. 7LB18 cut to shape, Fine-Very Fine ..... E. 400-500





## SPECIMEN OVERPRINTS

- 147 S 3c Rose, 30c Orange, 2c Black, Specimen Ovpt. Ty. B (65SB, 71SB, 73SB). Horizontal pairs, o.g., 3c lightly hinged, 30c disturbed gum, 2c tiny thins, overall Very Fine.....  
.....(Photo Ex) 980.00
- 148 S 3c Rose, 30c Orange, 24c Gray Lilac, Control No. Specimen Ovpt. Ty. J (65SJ, 71SJ, 78SJ). O.g., h.r., Fine, also incl. No. E3SE unused (no gum), Very Fine.....  
.....(Photo Ex) 750.00
- 149 S 1c-90c 1879-1883 Bank Notes, Specimen Ovpt. Ty. D (189SD-211SD). Complete set of eleven incl. Nos. 191SD and 191SDa, No. 191 unused (no gum), No. 211SD o.g., paper h.r., others o.g., lightly hinged, centering varies from Fine to Extremely Fine .....  
.....(Photo Ex) 920.00
- 150 S 1c-90c 1879-1888 Sample A. Specimen Ovpts. (212SL-191SL). Complete set of ten, most unused (no gum) or part o.g., pretty colors, Fine .....  
.....(Photo Ex) 750.00
- 151 S 5c Indigo, Specimen Ovpt. Ty. N (216SN). Mint N.H., overprint in red, Extremely Fine .....  
.....(Photo) 160.00
- 152 S 2c Light Red, Specimen Ovpt. Ty. E (279BeSE). Mint N.H. booklet pane of six, Very Good .....  
.....(Photo) 700.00
- 153 S 1c-10c Pan American, Specimen Ovpt. Ty. E (294SE-299SE). O.g., h.r., 10c small horizontal crease, otherwise Fine to Extremely Fine.....  
.....(Photo Ex) 1,410.00
- 154 S 1c-\$5.00 1902 Issue, Specimen Ovpt. Ty. E (300SE-313SE, 319SE). Lightly hinged, rich colors on bright white paper, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, an outstanding set.....  
.....(Photo Ex) 2,000.00
- 155 S 1c-90c Specimen Overprints. Fifteen, incl. Nos. 189SD-211SD, 270SE, 272SE, 273SE, 279SE, few faults, most appear Fine-Very Fine..... 1,290.00
- 156 S Specimens Balance. 26 total, incl. "Sample" (seven), "Sample A" (ten) and "Specimen" Ty. D (nine, incl. 210SD and 211SD), few faults, many are Fine-Very Fine ..... 2,035.00



POSTMASTERS' PROVISIONALS



- 157 New York N.Y., 5c Black, "ACM" Initials (9X1). Pos. 39, full to large margins all around, small blue ms. cancel, detailed impression, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1989 P.F. certificate ..... (Color Photo, p. 110) 500.00

157

- 158 New York N.Y., 5c Black, "ACM" Initials (9X1). Ample to large margins, red New York with integral "Paid" cds and part of French transit, small black "N" of "Foreign Transit" at T., fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate ..... (Color Photo, p. 110) 625.00



158



159



160



161



162



163



164



165

- 159 New York N.Y., 5c Black, "ACM" Initials (9X1). Large even margins all around, blue ms. cancel, sharp impression, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate ..(Photo) 500.00
- 160 (★) New York N.Y., 5c Black, "AC M" Initials (9X1a). Huge balanced margins all around with trace of adjacent stamp at top, small thin, Extremely Fine appearance .....(Photo) 1,600.00
- 161 New York N.Y., 5c Black, "AC M" Initials (9X1a). Pos. 16, ample to large margins, trace of red cancel at L., fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 550.00
- 162 Providence R.I., 5c Gray Black (10X1). Unused (no gum), ample to large margins incl. sheet margin at L., vertical crease in margin only at L., still Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 400.00
- 163 (★) Providence R.I., 5c Gray Black (10X1). Unused (no gum), ample margins, fresh and Very Fine, with 1973 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 400.00
- 164 ★ Providence R.I., 10c Gray Black (10X2). O.g., h.r., ample to large margins, natural inclusion, Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 165 (★) Providence R.I., 5c, 10c Gray Black (10X2a). Se-tenant pair, unused (no gum), large margins, Very Fine, with 1980 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 2,150.00
- 166 Postmasters' Provisionals Reprints and Reproductions. Four items, incl. 10X1-10X2 reprint pair, 10X1 with Sperati backstamp, 9X1 with Sperati backstamp and brown "X" cancel, all are Fine-Very Fine ..... E. 200-300



## 1847 ISSUE

- 167 (★) **5c Red Brown (1).** Unused (no gum), full to large margins incl. **sheet margin** at T., deep shade on nicely blued paper, fresh and Very Fine, with 1956 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 2,600.00



167



168

- 168 (★) **5c Dark Brown, Dot in "S" (1a var).** Unused (no gum), full to large margins, dark shade, Very Fine and choice, with 1992 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 2,900.00

- 169 (★) **5c Red Brown (1).** Large to enormous margins with sheet margin at top, unused (regummed), bright shade and rich color, vertical creases, otherwise Extremely Fine and fresh.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 2,600.00



169



170

- 170 **5c Red Brown (1).** Horizontal pair, large margins all around incl. part of adjacent stamp at T.R., light strikes of blue cancels, fresh and bright color, Extremely Fine and choice pair.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 1,250.00



171

- 171 **5c Dark Brown (1a).** Large margins incl. **sheet margin at R.**, light strike of vivid red grid cancel, beautiful color and proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1989 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 625.00



172



173

- 172 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large to huge margins incl. part of framelines of adjoining stamps at sides, bright shade and gorgeous rich color, **blue "10" in oval** cancel of Baltimore, Extremely Fine Gem.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 735.00
- 173 **5c Red Brown (1).** Ample to large margins incl. part of adjacent stamp at R., neat strike of blue town cds, intense color and impression, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Color Photo, p. 110) 900.00



174



175



176

- 174 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large to huge margins incl. portion of adjacent stamp at T., two light strikes of blue town cancel, rich color, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1991 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 110) 900.00
- 175 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large even margins all around, rich color and sharp impression, light strike of blue town cds, Extremely Fine.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 900.00
- 176 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins all around, pale shade, red "Paid" handstamps, barely noticeable natural pre-printing paper fold, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 650.00





- 177 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large to huge margins incl. part of adjacent stamp at T., red New York square grid cancel, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1989 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 600.00
- 178 **5c Red Brown (1).** Ample to large margins, bold blue grid cancel, rich color and sharp impression, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1985 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 110) 635.00
- 179 **5c Dark Brown (1a).** Full to large margins, light strike of blue Philadelphia "Paid" in oval hs, rich color, Extremely Fine .....(Color Photo, p. 110) 685.00
- 180 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins, deep rich color and sharp early impression, red square grid cancel, Extremely Fine .....(Color Photo, p. 110) 600.00
- 181 **5c Brown (1).** Full and even margins all around, beautiful deep rich color and fine impression, light strike of blue grid cancel, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 635.00
- 182 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large even margins all around, **black grid** cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 110) 675.00
- 183 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large to huge margins, blue grid cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 110) 635.00
- 184° **5c Red Brown (1).** Huge margins all around, red grid cancels, Extremely Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 111) 600.00
- 185 **5c Red Brown (1).** Enormous margins with large part of adjacent stamp at bottom and sheet margin at right, two black grid cancels, Extremely Fine.....(Color Photo, p. 111) 675.00
- 186 **5c Red Brown (1).** Full to enormous margins with trace of adjacent stamp at left, light red grid cancel, Extremely Fine .....(Color Photo, p. 111) 600.00





187



188



189



190



191



192



193



194



195



196



197



198



199



200



201



202



203



204



205



206



- 187 **5c Red Brown (1).** Ample to large margins incl. **sheet margin** at L., bold red New York square grid cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1995 P.F. certificate calling the stamp Brown shade, in our opinion it is a worn impression of the Red Brown.....(Photo) 600.00
- 188 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large to enormous margins with sheet margin at left, gorgeous color and sharp impression, neat manuscript cancel, faint vertical crease visible in fluid only, otherwise Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 300.00
- 189 **5c Red Brown (1).** Full to large margins incl. portion of adjacent stamp at T., light strike of red grid cancel, rich color, Very Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 600.00
- 190 **5c Red Brown (1).** Full to large margins, bright shade, light strike of blue "10" numeral hs, fresh and bright color, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 735.00
- 191 **5c Red Brown (1).** Full even margins all around, bright shade, light strike of blue town cancel, Very Fine, small dealer's backstamp.....(Photo) 900.00
- 192 **5c Red Brown (1).** Full even margins all around, red square grid cancel, Very Fine .....(Photo) 600.00
- 193 **5c Red Brown (1).** Full margins to ample at bottom, black grid cancel, Very Fine .....(Photo) 675.00
- 194 **5c Red Brown (1).** Ample to large margins, neat red grid cancel, faint vertical crease, appears Very Fine.....(Photo) 600.00
- 195 **5c Red Brown (1).** Ample to large margins, bright shade, bold blue "5" numeral cancel, small corner crease at T.L., otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 700.00
- 196 **5c Red Brown (1).** Ample to large margins incl. large portion of adjoining stamp at B., red "6" in circle cancel, 2mm scissors-cut at T.R., otherwise Very Fine..(Photo) 700.00
- 197 **5c Red Brown (1).** Ample to large margins, bright shade, bold red grid cancel and single short blue penstroke, faint diagonal crease at B.R., otherwise Very Fine.(Photo) 600.00
- 198 **5c Red Brown (1).** Huge margins to clear incl. **sheet margin** at R., red grid cancel and lightened pen cancel, light horizontal creases, Very Fine appearance .....(Photo) 600.00
- 199 **5c Red Brown (1).** Ample to large margins incl. part of adjacent stamp at B., red New York square grid cancel, tiny corner crease at B.L., otherwise Very Fine (Photo) 600.00
- 200 **5c Red Brown (1).** Pale shade, ample margins all around, bold red grid cancel, faint corner crease at T.L., otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 600.00
- 201 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins to clear incl. part of adjacent stamp at B., tied by red New York square grid on small piece, Fine .....(Photo) 600.00
- 202 **5c Red Brown (1).** Close to large margins, rich color, red grid cancel, Fine .....(Photo) 600.00
- 203 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large even margins except at bottom where nicked, dark shade and sharp early impression, red grid cancels, Fine .....(Photo) 600.00
- 204 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins to just touching at lower right, light blue town date-stamps, Fine and choice .....(Photo) 900.00
- 205 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins to just touching, rich color, blue grid cancel, Fine .....(Photo) 635.00
- 206 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins to just clear, bold blue Philadelphia cds, tiny thin speck in T. margin at L., otherwise Fine .....(Photo) 600.00
- 207 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins to just clear, bold black grid cancel, affixed to cover with red Union Telegraph Co. embossed corner card on which the stamp did not originate, Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate ..... 675.00
- 208 **5c Red Brown (1).** Seven used stamps, range of shades and cancels incl. red grids, blue "Paid" in oval, margins to in, some faults, few appear Fine ..... 4,285.00



209

- 209 **10c Black (2).** Huge margins all around incl. **sheet margin at L.** and incl. part of adjacent stamp at R., red New York square grid cancel, sharp proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 111) 1,400.00

- 210 **10c Black (2).** Large even margins all around, tied by bold red grid cancel on small piece, brilliant shade and fine impression, Extremely Fine and choice .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 111) 1,400.00



210



211



212



213



214

- 211 **10c Black (2).** Large margins, red New York square grid cancel, intense shade and sharp proof-like impression, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1993 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 111) 1,400.00
- 212 **10c Black (2).** Full to huge margins, red New York square grid cancel, proof-like impression, Extremely Fine .....(Color Photo, p. 111) 1,400.00
- 213 **10c Black (2).** Large even margins all around, bright red grid cancel, intense impression on bright paper, small corner crease at T.R. not mentioned on accompanying certificate, otherwise Extremely Fine, with 1981 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 111) 1,400.00
- 214 **10c Black (2).** Large margins, blue town cancel, sharp impression incl. few plate scratches in margin at L., light vertical crease at L., otherwise Extremely Fine ... (Photo) 1,450.00





- 215 **10c Black (2).** Full to large margins, light strike of red grid cancel, incredibly intense proof-like impression, faint pressed-out vertical crease at R., otherwise Extremely Fine... (Photo) 1,400.00
- 216 **10c Black (2).** Full to large margins, light red grid cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 1987 P.F. certificate ..... (Photo) 1,400.00
- 217 **10c Black (2).** Full to large margins, well-struck red grid cancel, intense shade and impression, fresh and Very Fine ..... (Photo) 1,600.00
- 218 **10c Black (2).** Full to huge margins incl. part of adjacent stamp at B., bold red New York square grid cancel, fine impression, Very Fine and choice, with 1987 P.F. certificate..... (Photo) 1,400.00
- 219 **10c Black (2).** Full to huge margins with sheet margin at left, intense impression, light red grid cancel, Very Fine ..... (Photo) 1,400.00
- 220 **10c Black (2).** Ample to enormous margins with sheet margin at left, light red cancel, Very Fine and choice ..... (Photo) 1,400.00
- 221 **10c Black (2).** Ample to enormous margins, sharp impression, bright red cancel (St. Louis), Very Fine ..... (Photo) 1,400.00
- 222 **10c Black (2).** Large margins to ample at lower right, red grid cancel, Very Fine..... (Photo) 1,400.00
- 223 **10c Black (2).** Ample to large margins, blue grid cancel, faint pressed-out crease at L., otherwise Very Fine..... (Photo) 1,450.00
- 224 **10c Black (2).** Large to huge margins with sheet margin at right, close at B.L., blue "PAID" and grid cancels, tiny scissors in B.R. margin clear of design, otherwise fresh and Very Fine..... (Photo) 1,500.00



## 1875 REPRODUCTION OF 1847 ISSUE

- 225 ★ **5c Red Brown, 10c Black Reproductions (3, 4).** Without gum as issued, 5c wide and even margins, 10c three large margins, clear to full at B., Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,950.00
- 226 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, large even margins all around, fresh color, Extremely Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 850.00
- 227 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, large even margins all around, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 850.00
- 228 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, full margins, brilliant color, Very Fine and choice.....(Photo) 850.00
- 229 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, ample to large margins, bright color, Very Fine.....(Photo) 850.00
- 230 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, clear to large margins, tiny thin in margin, otherwise Fine .....(Photo) 850.00
- 231 ★ **10c Gray Black, Reproduction (4).** Without gum as issued, large to huge margins all around with sheet margin at bottom, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,100.00
- 232 ★ **10c Gray Black, Reproduction (4).** Without gum as issued, full and even margins, sharp impression, Very Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,100.00
- 233 ★ **10c Gray Black, Reproduction (4).** Without gum as issued, full margins, deep shade, Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,100.00
- 234 ★ **10c Gray Black, Reproduction (4).** Without gum as issued, large margins to just clear, bright shade, Fine .....(Photo) 1,100.00



## 1851-56 ISSUE



235

- 235 **1c Blue, Ty. Ib (5A).** Position 6R1E, large top sheet margin, large margin at right, just touching at upper left and slightly in at bottom, wonderful bright early shade and proof-like impression, grid cancel

VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF POSITION 6R1E, ONE OF THE TWO POSITIONS THAT FURNISHED THE BEST TYPE IB EXAMPLES, SHOWING THE COMPLETE DESIGN AT TOP AND NEARLY COMPLETE DESIGN AT BOTTOM.

Type Ib was produced only as an imperforate stamp. Six positions on Plate 1 Early furnished stamps qualifying as Type Ib—Positions 3-6R and 8-9R—distinguished by the complete design at top and nearly complete design at bottom. When first entered on the plate, these six positions (as well as 7R1E) had the complete design at top and bottom. However, unlike 7R, small portions of the bottoms were burnished away. Positions 6R and 8R had less of the bottom erased than the other Type Ib positions, and for this reason they are more desirable examples of the type.

With Ashbrook note.....(Color Photo, p. 111) 8,250.00



236

- 236 **1c Blue, Ty. Ib (5A).** Pos. 8R1E, three large margins incl. sheet margin at T., clear to just barely in at B., light strike of town cancel, rich color, repaired tears at bottom, small thin spot, still Very Fine appearance .....(Photo) 5,000.00

- 237 **1c Blue, Ty. Ib (5A).** Position 6R1E, ample margins to just in, showing complete design at top and scroll at bottom right (the two defining characteristics of the type), neat grid cancel, fresh color, Fine example of the rare Ty. Ib which was produced only as an imperforate stamp from six positions, this position and 8R1E furnished the best examples of the type, with 1976 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 5,000.00



237



238

238

**1c Blue, Ty. Ia (6).** Pos. 94R4, large margins to just touching at B.R., sharp impression with complete ornaments at bottom, bright shade, town datestamp

VERY FINE. AN ATTRACTIVE EXAMPLE OF THE IMPERFORATE TYPE IA STAMP.

Type Ia stamps were only furnished by 18 of the 20 positions on the bottom row of Plate 4. With 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 111) 9,000.00

239

**1c Blue, Ty. Ia (6).** Large margins, light strike of town cds, additional lightened pen cancel, two small toned spots, otherwise Extremely Fine.....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 111) 9,000.00



239



240



241



242



243



244

240 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Original gum, full to large margins, rich color, reinforced horizontal crease at center, Very Fine appearance, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,000.00

241 (★) **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Plate 2, unused (no gum), three ample margins, just barely touched at B., faint toning, Very Fine appearance .....(Photo) 525.00

242 (★) **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Unused (no gum), ample margins to just barely in, fresh color, small corner crease at T.L., otherwise Fine .....(Photo) 525.00

243 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Pos. 2R1E, ample to large margins incl. portion of adjacent stamp at B., neat pen cancels, small sealed tear at B.L., Extremely Fine appearance .....  
.....(Photo) 160.00

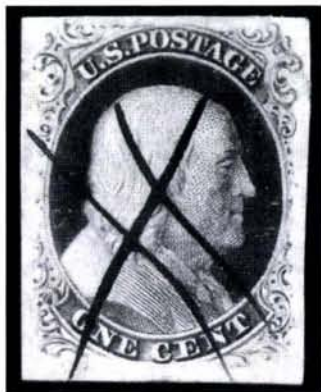
244 **1c Blue, Ty. II, Plate Crack (7).** Pos. 23L2, ample to large margins, Charleston S.C. cds, dark shade, small thin specks, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 360.00



- 245 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Positions 5-6L1E, horizontal pair, ample to huge margins incl. part of adjacent stamp at L. and **sheet margin** at T., two strikes of town cds, fresh "Robin's Egg" Plate 1E color, some ms. offset on back from address, tiny scrape in portrait of L. stamp, otherwise Extremely Fine and choice pair ....(Color Photo, p. 111) 350.00



245



246

- 246 **1c Blue, Ty. III (8).** Large margins all around, neat pen cancel, corner crease at T.R., otherwise Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,300.00



247

- 247 **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa-III (8A-8).** Pos. 77-78R4, horizontal pair, large even margins all around, beautiful rich Plate 4 color, light strike of "Mobile Ala. Sep. 2" cds, tiny thin speck and wrinkle in Type III stamp at right  
EXTREMELY FINE COMBINATION PAIR OF THE IMPERFORATE 1-CENT 1851 TYPE IIIa-III.  
With 1961 Friedl certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 111) 4,000.00

- 248 **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (8A).** Pos. 100R1E, huge margins to just touching with sheet margins at right and bottom, gorgeous deep rich color and intense early impression showing wide 3mm break at bottom, Mobile cds, Very Fine, Scott catalogue states "Examples with a break in the lower line command higher prices." This position is unpriced in Scott, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) E. 750-1,000



248



249



250



251

- 249 **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (8A).** Pos. 71-72R1E, large margins to just in incl. **sheet margin** at L., bold grid cancels, tiny tear in margin (easily trimmed), small thin spot at T. of R. stamp, otherwise Fine, there are only nine possible positions on the plate which yield pairs of Ty. IIIa .....(Photo) 2,400.00
- 250 (★) **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Pos. 60L1L, unused (no gum), early print without the plate crack at B.R. which later developed on this position, clear to large margins incl. **sheet margin** at R., fresh color, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 375.00
- 251 (★) 田 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Block of four, Pos. 46-47/36-37R1L, unused (no gum), ample margins to in, bright color, Very Good-Fine, signed Ashbrook (his plating), Scott Retail as a block of four \$3,000.00, as four no gum singles .....(Photo) 1,500.00



252

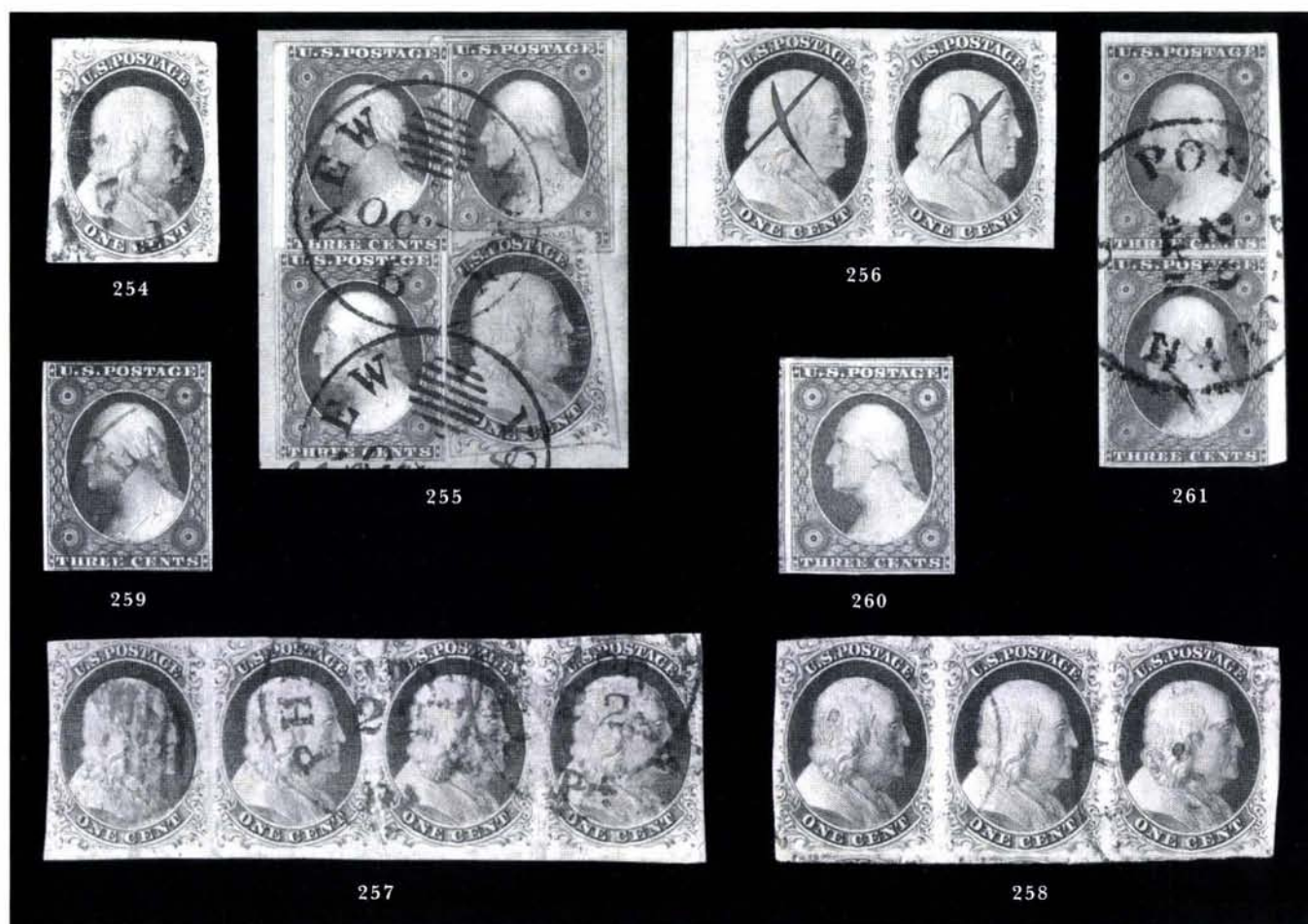
- 252 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Pos. 9L1L, incredibly huge margins all around with wide sheet margin at top and large portions of adjacent stamps on other three sides, light cds cancel EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE 1-CENT TYPE IV 1851 ISSUE. With 1994 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 111) 155.00

- 253 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Pos. 9R1L, large margins all around incl. **sheet margin** at T., light strike of blue town ds, rich color, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 125.00



253





- 254 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Ample to large margins all around incl. part of adjacent stamp at T., fresh and bright color, light strike of town ds, tiny corner crease at T.L. (easily trimmed), otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 125.00
- 255 **1c Blue, Ty. IV, 3c Dull Red (9, 11).** Recut once at T., three singles of 3c, large margins to just in on one 3c stamp, tied by New York Ocean Mail cancels on small piece, Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) E. 150-200
- 256 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Pos. 51-52R1L, horizontal pair, each recut once at T. and once at B., ample to huge margins incl. **guide line margin** at L. and part of adjacent stamp at R., neat ms. "X" cancels, tiny corner crease at B.R. and T.L., otherwise Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 125.00
- 257 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Pos. 91-94L1L, horizontal strip of four, L. stamp **triple transfer, one inverted**, large margins to just in, "Philadelphia Pa. Apr. 22" datestamps, tiny corner crease at T.R., otherwise Fine strip .....(Photo) 600.00
- 258 **1c Blue, Ty. II, IV (7, 9).** Strip of three two pairs and two singles of No 7, three pairs and single of No. 9, wide range of shades and cancels, incl. "Paid" in arc, Boston large "Paid" grid, red grid, few different towns, margins to just in, few faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine, an interesting group .....(Photo Ex) 2,475.00
- 259 **3c Orange Brown (10).** Large margins to just barely touched, rich color, neat blue town cancel, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 100.00
- 260 ★ **3c Dull Red (11).** O.g., lightly hinged, large margins all around with parts of three adjacent stamps, bright color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 240.00
- 261 **3c Dull Red (11).** Positions 10L5L/20L5L, vertical pair, T. stamp enormous margins, B. stamp huge margins to just clear at B., fresh and bright color, neat strike of "Portsmouth 29 Apr." cds, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice pair .....(Photo) 35.00
- 262 **3c Dull Red, Shades (11).** Accumulation of eleven pairs and a strip of five, range of shades incl. Brownish Carmine, few others, cancels incl. various towns, grids incl. one pair with blue-green, margins to in, few faults, many appear Fine-Very Fine, an interesting group..... E. 200-300



263

- 263 ★ **5c Red Brown (12).** O.g., two ample margins, touching to just in at T. and R., rich color and sharp proof-like impression

VERY RARE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1856 ISSUE.

With 1990 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 112) 16,000.00

- 264 **5c Red Brown (12).** Large even margins all around, deep dark color on bright paper, light town dates-tamp, Extremely Fine and choice .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 112) 1,250.00



264



265



266



267



268

- 265 **5c Red Brown (12).** Huge margins all around showing small part of adjacent stamp at left and significant part of adjacent stamp at bottom, bold New Orleans and red transit cancels, small pressed-out corner crease at T.R., otherwise Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 112) 1,325.00
- 266 **5c Red Brown (12).** Large to enormous margins all around, rich color on bright paper, two New Orleans datestamps, faint diagonal crease at lower left, otherwise Very Fine .....  
 .....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 267 **5c Red Brown (12).** Large margins all around, neat strike of New Orleans cds and part of red transit, fresh and bright color, faint crease not noted on accompanying certificate, still Very Fine and choice, with 1990 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 268 **5c Red Brown (12).** Three enormous margins, touched at left, light red grid cancel, small purple owner's hs on back only, Fine.....(Photo) 1,325.00





- 269 **5c Red Brown (12).** Ample margins to clear, light face-free town datestamp, miniscule corner crease at lower left, otherwise Fine.....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 270 **5c Red Brown (12).** Horizontal pair, B relief, huge margins at T. and B., in at L. and just clear at R., light strike of New Orleans cds, Very Good-Fine, rare pair .....(Photo) 2,750.00
- 271 **10c Green, Ty. I (13).** Ample to large margins, light strike of town ds, toned spot at R., otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 750.00
- 272 **10c Green, Ty. I (13).** Horizontal pair, huge margins at T. and sides incl. part of adjacent stamps at T., just in at B. though still showing the type characteristics, bold grid cancels, Very Good.....(Photo) 1,750.00
- 273 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Huge margins all around, light strike of town cancel, rich color, Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 112) 225.00
- 274 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Huge margins all around, bold grid cancel, Extremely Fine and choice . .....(Photo) 225.00
- 275 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Large to huge margins incl. **sheet margin** at L., well-struck town ds, sharp impression, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 225.00
- 276 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Pos. 6R1, huge margins to just clear incl. **sheet margin at T.** and portion of adjacent stamp at L., San Francisco cds, deep rich color, Very Fine and choice, with 1989 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 225.00
- 277 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Positions 56-57L1, horizontal pair, large margins to just clear, neat San Francisco cds, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 500.00
- 278 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Huge and even margins all around, town cds and part of red transit, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1992 P.F. certificate ..(Color Photo, p. 112) 225.00
- 279 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Huge margins all around incl. parts of adjacent stamps on three sides, grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1987 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 225.00
- 280 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Ample to massive margins with sheet margin at left, dark color, grid cancel, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 225.00
- 281 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Ample to large margins, dark shade, clear **N.Y. Ocean Mail** cds, rich color, Very Fine, with 1979 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 225.00
- 282 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Horizontal pair, ample to large margins all around, two strikes of San Francisco cds, bright color, tiny corner creases affect L. stamp only, otherwise Very Fine-Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 500.00

- 283 **10c Green, Ty. IV (16).** Huge to enormous margins all around, recut at top only, deep rich color, neat "New Orleans La. Aug 3 1857" cds

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A PHENOMENAL STAMP IN EVERY RESPECT — COLOR, CENTERING, MARGINS, IMPRESSION, CANCEL AND FRESHNESS.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 112) 1,500.00



283



284

- 284 **10c Green, Ty. IV (16).** Ample to huge margins, recut once at bottom, light cds, small corner crease, Very Fine .....  
.....(Photo) 1,500.00

- 285 **10c Green, Ty. IV (16).** Vertical pair, Position 55/65L1, large margins to just touched at top right incl. part of adjacent stamp at top left, well-struck **New York Ocean Mail** cancel dated Dec. 20, creases affect both stamps, bottom stamp with small surface scrapes, still appears Fine-Very Fine, rare pair of the 10c Ty. IV .  
.....(Photo) 4,000.00



285



286

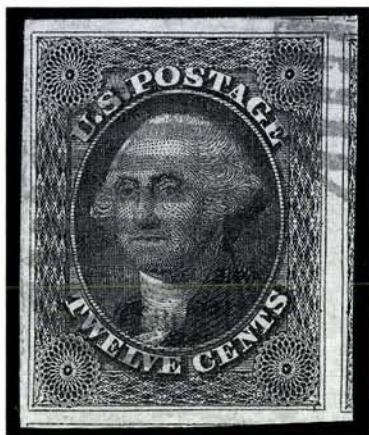
- 286 **10c Green, Ty. IV-II (16-14).** Positions 3-4R1, the so-called "misplaced relief", large margins to clear, cancelled by two bold strikes of blue Cincinnati cds, each stamp with vertical crease, otherwise Fine, rare pair, signed Ashbrook and accompanied by a note from him .....  
.....(Photo) 2,100.00





287

- 287 (★)田 **12c Black (17)**. Right sheet margin block of four, unused (no gum), ample margins, fine impression, faults incl. scissors-cut, scuffs and creasing, still an appealing and scarce block, with 1968 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as block of four is \$18,500, Scott Retail as four unused singles.....(Photo) 9,600.00



288

- 288 **12c Black (17)**. Huge margins with portions of four adjacent stamps, bright red grid cancels  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN EXTRAORDINARY EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1851 ISSUE.  
With 1990 P.F. certificate..(Color Photo, p. 112) 345.00

- 289 **12c Black (17)**. Large margins with sheet margin at left, black grid cancels, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1987 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 112) 325.00



289



290



291

- 290 **12c Black (17).** Large to huge margins all around with traces of adjacent stamps on three sides, light grid cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate ..... (Color Photo, p. 112) 325.00
- 291 **12c Black (17).** Large margins all around, intense shade and impression, unobtrusive New Orleans cds, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1991 P.F. certificate..(Photo) 325.00



292



293



294



295



296



297



298

- 292° **12c Black (17).** Ample to huge margins with large portion of bottom stamp, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate ..... (Photo) 325.00
- 293 **12c Black (17).** Large margins all around, neat blue town ds, bright shade and proof-like impression, faint crease at T.R. shows only in fluid, Extremely Fine appearance ..... (Photo) 325.00
- 294 **12c Black (17).** Horizontal pair, large margins incl. part of adjacent stamp at B.R., town ds and part of red foreign transit cds, bright shade and fine impression, Extremely Fine and choice pair ..... (Color Photo, p. 112) 700.00
- 295 **12c Black (17).** Horizontal pair, ample to large margins all around, cancelled by two neat strikes of grid, tiny thin speck at T.R., Extremely Fine appearing pair ... (Photo) 700.00
- 296 **12c Black (17).** Horizontal pair, large margins to touching at right and just in at left, fine impression, town datestamps, two tiny corner creases, otherwise Fine .... (Photo) 700.00
- 297 **12c Black (17).** Horizontal pair, large margins to just touched, large blue town dates-tamps, small thin spots, otherwise Fine pair ..... (Photo) 700.00
- 298 **12c Black (17).** Horizontal pair, large margins to just touched incl. part of adjacent stamp at R., neat "Richmond Va. Jun. 18" cds, L. stamp two light creases at T.L., otherwise Fine pair ..... (Photo) 700.00

## END OF FIRST SESSION



SECOND SESSION (LOTS 299-784)  
TUESDAY, MARCH 28, 2000, AT 1:30 P.M.

## 1857-60 ISSUE

- 299 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Redistributed o.g., deep Plate 12 color, unusually well-centered  
EXTREMELY FINE. A CHOICE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 ONE-CENT TYPE I STAMP.  
With 1993 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 112) 1,500.00



299



300



301

- 300 **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Well-centered, neat target cancel, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 500.00
- 301 ★田 **1c Blue, Ty. I, II (18, 20).** Block of four, T. stamps Ty. II, B. stamps Ty. I, o.g., h.r., centered to B., Very Good, rare combination block .....(Photo) 6,000.00



302

- 302 ★田 **1c Blue, Ty. II-III-IIIa (20-22).** Positions 4-7/14-17L4, top sheet margin block of eight, top four stamps are **Type II from Plate 4 — showing complete design at top**, bottom stamps are Types IIIa-II-IIIa-IIIa, fresh original gum, a few small h.r., intense Plate 4 shade and impression, some perf separations sensibly reinforced, Position 16 has a faint crease  
A FINE AND IMPRESSIVE PLATE 4 MULTIPLE WITH A RARE COMBINATION OF TYPES, INCLUDING FOUR OF THE DESIRABLE TOP-ROW TYPE II WITH FULL DESIGN AT TOP.  
The top row stamps from Plate 4 are the best examples of Type II, showing the complete design at the top. Similarly, the bottom row of Plate 4 furnished Type Ia/Ic stamps, showing the complete bottom part of the design. Perforated Type II stamps from Plate 4 are very scarce, and this is believed to be the largest Type II Plate 4 multiple after the complete sheet (ex Ishikawa).  
.....(Color Photo, p. 112) E. 4,000-5,000



303



304



305



306

- 303 (★) **1c Blue, Ty. II (20).** T. row of Plate 11, unused (no gum), rich color, Very Fine.....**(Photo)** 1,000.00
- 304 **1c Blue, Ty. III (21).** Light strike of town ds, well-centered showing clear breaks at T. and B., fresh color, tiny perf tear at T.R., otherwise Very Fine.....**(Photo)** 1,800.00
- 305 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22).** Large part o.g., rich color, small faults, Fine appearance .....**(Photo)** 1,600.00
- 306 **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22).** Well-centered showing clear break at T., neat strike of "Paid" in oval hs, Extremely Fine and choice .....**(Photo)** 450.00



307

- 307 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Recut once at T. and once at B., large part o.g., remarkably well-centered, deep rich color  
EXTREMELY FINE. AN OUTSTANDING ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE PERFORATED TYPE IV STAMP.

The Plate 1 Late sheets on hand in 1857 were perforated on the new equipment, but the spacing between subjects and Toppan Carpenter's generally poor perforating skills resulted in the majority being off center. Examples of Scott 23 with original gum (even if slightly disturbed) and this grade of centering are rare. ....**(Color Photo, p. 112)** 6,250.00



308



309



310

- 308 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Recut once at T. and once at B., well-centered and clearly showing each recut, **red carrier** cancel  
EXTREMELY FINE. A CHOICE 1-CENT TYPE IV PERFORATED WITH RED CARRIER CANCEL.  
As noted in the previous lot, the 1c perforated stamps from Plate 1 Late were poorly perforated. Centered examples — particularly with colored cancellation — are rare. ....**(Color Photo, p. 112)** 615.00
- 309 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Recut once at T. and once at B., perfectly centered with wide margins all around, neatly cancelled by New York cds, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, remarkably choice centering and margins. ....**(Color Photo, p. 113)** 575.00
- 310 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Recut at top and bottom, neat face free town date stamps, well-centered, deep shade, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb example of the 1-cent Type IV 1857 Issue, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....**(Color Photo, p. 113)** 575.00





- 311 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Position 5L1L, recut once at bottom, bright color, bold grid cancel, small toned spots at L., otherwise Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 575.00
- 312 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Recut once at T., beautifully centered, rich color, light town ds, repaired perf tear at bottom, Extremely Fine appearance.....(Photo) 575.00
- 313 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (23).** Recut once at T., well-centered with part of **sheet margin** at L., rich color, bold grid cancel, Very Fine and choice.....(Photo) 575.00
- 314 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** O.g., h.r., well-centered, fresh color, small corner crease at T.R., otherwise Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 175.00
- 315 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** T. sheet margin horizontal pair, o.g., stamps barely hinged, fresh color, few perf separations sensibly reinforced in selvage only, otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 375.00
- 316 (★)田 **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Block of six, unused (no gum), fresh color, few sensibly reinforced perf separations, light creases, otherwise Fine, Scott Retail as singles .....(Photo) 540.00
- 317 ★田 **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** L. sheet margin **imprint and plate no. 10 block of twelve**, o.g., most stamps Mint N.H., few minor perf separations, tear in selvage at B. and T.L. stamp scuff mark, otherwise Very Good-Fine and attractive plate block.....(Photo) 4,000.00
- 318 **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Perfectly centered with wide even margins at sides, bold strike of large Boston "Paid" hs, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 40.00





- 319 ★田 3c Dull Red, Ty. II (26). B.R. corner sheet margin block of four, o.g., two stamps h.r., rich color, fresh and Very Fine block .....(Photo) 325.00
- 320 ★田 3c Dull Red, Ty. II (26). Block of four, o.g., h.r., rich color, natural paper wrinkles affect L. pair, Fine .....(Photo) 325.00
- 321 3c Dull Red, Ty. II (26). Perfectly centered within wide margins, deep rich color and sharp impression on bright white paper, light grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 5.00
- 322 ★ 3c Dull Red, Ty. IIa (26a). O.g., lightly hinged, dark shade on fresh paper, Very Fine and choice, Type IIa is far scarcer than is generally appreciated, with photocopy of 1990 P.F. certificate for block .....(Photo) 200.00
- 323° 5c Brick Red (27). Well-centered with perfs clear of design all around, bright color, light cancel, Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp, with 2000 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 113) 1,200.00
- 324 5c Brick Red (27). Neat New Orleans cds, fresh and bright color, nibbed perf at T., still Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 325 5c Brick Red (27). New Orleans 1859 cds, bright color, few nibbed perfs, otherwise Very Fine.. .....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 326 5c Brick Red (27). Horizontal pair, fresh and bright color, exceptionally well-centered, from the T. row of the plate, two neat strikes of New Orleans datestamps and part of red transit, faint corner crease at T.R. of R. stamp, otherwise Extremely Fine, the L. stamp is an Extremely Fine Gem .....(Color Photo, p. 113) 2,750.00
- 327 5c Brick Red (27). Vertical strip of three, perfs trimmed at top, tied by "New Orleans La. Jun. 7, 1859" cds on part of folded letter to Paris, France, red Boston transit and French receiving cancels, Fine .....(Color Photo, p. 113) 4,500.00
- 328 5c Red Brown (28). Well-centered, neat New Orleans May 3, 1858 cds, rich color, reperfed at right, Extremely Fine and choice appearance, a beautiful stamp ..(Color Photo, p. 113) 415.00
- 329° 5c Indian Red (28A). Well-centered, town datestamp, incredibly rich color and proof-like impression, Very Fine, a choice example of the scarce Indian Red, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 113) 2,750.00
- 330 5c Indian Red (28A). Bold grid cancel, rich color, reperfed at T., small corner creases at L., still Very Fine appearance.....(Photo) 2,750.00





- 331 5c **Bright Red Brown** (28b). Rich color, well-centered, light cds cancel, single nibbed perf, otherwise Very Fine, with 1971 A.P.S. certificate calling the stamp a 28A, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 625.00
- 332 5c **Brown** (29). Well-centered, light cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 113) 325.00
- 333 5c **Brown** (29). Light face-free cancel, fresh color, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 325.00
- 334 5c **Brown** (29). Town cds and French transit cds, bright color, fresh and Fine... (Photo) 325.00
- 335 5c **Brown** (29). Vertical strip of three, town datestamps, dark rich color on fresh paper, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,100.00
- 336 (★) 5c **Orange Brown, Ty. II** (30). Unused (regummed), rich color, reperfed, Very Fine appearance .....(Photo) 600.00
- 337 5c **Orange Brown, Ty. II** (30). Deep rich color, light strike of blue Jul. 16, 1861 Md. town ds, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp .....(Color Photo, p. 113) 1,000.00
- 338 5c **Orange Brown, Ty. II** (30). Deep shade, light strike of red grid cancel, wide margins, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Color Photo, p. 113) 1,000.00
- 339 ★ 5c **Brown, Ty. II** (30A). Unused (regummed), rich color, reperfed at L., two small creases at L., Very Fine appearance .....(Photo) 800.00
- 340 5c **Brown, Ty. II** (30A). Neat New Orleans cds, rich color, Very Fine, with 1997 P.S.E. certificate .....(Photo) 260.00
- 341° 10c **Green, Ty. I** (31). Well-centered, light cds, rich color and sharp impression, Very Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 113) 750.00
- 342 10c **Green, Ty. II** (32). Perfectly centered within wide balanced margins, rich color, light town datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate, rare in this choice condition .....(Color Photo, p. 113) 275.00
- 343 (★) 10c **Green, Ty. III** (33). Unused (no gum), fresh color, tiny toned spot at T., reperfed at B. and R., still Fine appearance .....(Photo) 2,600.00

- 344 10c **Green, Ty. IV** (34). Recut at bottom, rich color on bright paper, light **blue town** cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE TYPE IV PERFORATED 10-CENT 1857 ISSUE.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 113) 2,190.00



344





345



346



347



348



350



351



349



352



353



354



355



357



358



356



359



360



361



362



363



364



365



366



367



368



369



370



371



- 345 **10c Green, Ty. IV (34).** Recut once at T., light strikes of red grid cancel, fresh and Fine .....  
.....(Photo) 2,100.00
- 346 **10c Green, Ty. IV (34).** Recut at top, rich color, town datestamp, reperfed at right, otherwise  
Fine .....(Photo) 2,100.00
- 347 **10c Green, Ty. IV (34).** Recut at bottom, bright color, light grid cancel, small corner crease,  
Fine .....(Photo) 2,150.00
- 348 **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Enormous margins all around, two San Francisco cds, Extremely Fine  
Gem, a huge stamp, with 1980 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 65.00
- 349 ★田 **12c Black (36).** Block of four, o.g., B. stamps lightly hinged, T. stamps h.r., showing **double  
perforations at L.**, T. stamps thin spots, light crease affects B. stamps, few clipped perfs at  
B.R., still a Fine and interesting variety .....(Photo) 7,000.00
- 350 **12c Black (36).** Well-centered for this difficult stamp, light strike of town ds, Extremely Fine  
and choice .....(Photo) 190.00
- 351 (★) **12c Black, Plate III, Imperforate (36d).** Unused (no gum), ample to large margins, fresh and  
Very Fine, rare, with 1980 P.F. certificate, unpriced in Scott .....(Photo) E. 750-1,000
- 352 ★ **24c Gray Lilac (37).** O.g., well-centered with wide margins at sides, bright color and sharp  
impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1990 P.F. certificate ..(Color Photo, p. 113) 1,250.00
- 353 ★ **24c Gray Lilac (37).** O.g., lightly hinged, perfectly centered with wide margins at sides and  
perfs clear at top and bottom, beautiful bright color, Extremely Fine, with 1994 P.F. certi-  
ficate .....(Color Photo, p. 114) 1,250.00
- 354 ★ **24c Gray (37a).** Original gum, h.r., fresh color, well-centered, trivial toned spot at top left  
from hinge, light red stain at T.R., otherwise Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 355 (★) **24c Gray (37a).** Unused (no gum), fresh and bright color, Very Fine .....(Photo) 650.00
- 356 **24c Gray Lilac (37).** Two pairs, tied on blue piece by blue "Baltimore Md. Dec. 18" dates-  
tamps, Fine .....(Photo) 1,490.00
- 357 (★) **24c Gray, Imperforate (37c).** B. margin single, ample to huge margins all around, unused (no  
gum), fresh color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1993 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 114) 1,500.00
- 358 (★) **24c Gray Lilac, Imperforate (37c).** Large even margins, fresh, Extremely Fine, with 1960 P.F.  
certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 114) 1,500.00
- 359° ★ **30c Orange (38).** O.g., lightly hinged, radiant color on fresh paper, Very Fine, a beautiful  
stamp, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 114) 1,600.00
- 360 ★ **30c Orange (38).** Large part o.g., fresh color, natural inclusion, Very Fine.(Photo) 1,600.00
- 361 ★ **30c Orange (38).** Bright color, original gum, small corner crease at T.L., otherwise Very Fine,  
with 1980 and 1999 P.F. certificates (the former not mentioning crease) ....(Photo) 1,600.00
- 362 (★) **30c Orange (38).** Unused (no gum), fresh color, trivial natural inclusion, Very Fine .....  
.....(Photo) 850.00
- 363 **30c Orange (38).** Well-centered, light red cancel, vivid color, Extremely Fine and choice, with  
1987 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 114) 465.00
- 364 **30c Orange (38).** Well-centered for this difficult stamp, neat red New York grid cancel,  
Extremely Fine and choice .....(Color Photo, p. 114) 465.00
- 365 (★) **30c Orange, Imperforate (38a).** Large margins to just in, unused (no gum), small closed tear  
at T.R. and small thin spot at center, otherwise Fine, rare, with 1991 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Photo) 2,500.00
- 366°(★) **90c Blue (39).** Unused (no gum), dark color, Extremely Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 114) 1,400.00
- 367 (★) **90c Blue (39).** Unused (no gum), well-centered, rich color, Extremely Fine, with 1992 P.F.  
certificate .....(Photo) 1,400.00
- 368 ★ **90c Blue (39).** Well-centered, original gum, lightly hinged, tiny tear at T., otherwise  
Extremely Fine, with 1989 and 1999 P.F. certificates, the former not mentioning the tear .....  
.....(Photo) 2,500.00
- 369 (★) **90c Blue (39).** Original gum, rich color, reperfed at L., otherwise Very Fine .....  
.....(Photo) 2,500.00
- 370 (★) **90c Blue (39).** Unused (regummed), rich color, reperfed at left, Extremely Fine appearance..  
.....(Photo) 1,400.00
- 371 **90c Blue (39).** Red New York grid cancel, rich color, expertly repaired at L., Very Fine  
appearance .....(Photo) 5,500.00





372



373



374



375



376



377



378



379



380



381



382



383



384



388



385



386



387



## 1875 REPRINTS OF 1857-60 ISSUE, 1861-66 ISSUE

- 372 ★ **1c Bright Blue, Reprint (40).** Without gum as issued, fresh color, Very Fine .....  
.....(Photo) 550.00
- 373 ★ **1c Bright Blue, Reprint (40).** Without gum as issued, fresh color, Fine ..(Photo) 550.00
- 374 ★ **3c Scarlet, Reprint (41).** Without gum as issued, fresh color, trivial natural inclusion at B., Very Fine and choice, with 1979 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 114) 2,400.00
- 375 ★ **5c Orange Brown, Reprint (42).** Without gum as issued, rich color, reperfed at R., three tiny ink marks at R., still appears Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate (Photo) 1,000.00
- 376 ★ **5c Orange Brown, Reprint (42).** Without gum as issued, rich color on fresh bright paper, Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 377 ★ **12c Greenish Black, Reprint (44).** Without gum as issued, fresh color, few nibbed perfs, Fine appearance.....(Photo) 2,500.00
- 378 ★ **24c Blackish Violet, Reprint (45).** Without gum as issued, rich color, reperfed at R., Fine appearance.....(Photo) 2,500.00
- 379 ★ **30c Yellow Orange, Reprint (46).** Without gum as issued, bright color, small corner crease at B.L., reperfed at L., Very Fine appearance.....(Photo) 2,500.00
- 380 ★ **90c Deep Blue, Reprint (47).** Without gum as issued, rich color, accompanying certificate mentions "pin-point thin spot" which we have difficulty locating, Very Fine, with 1976 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 3,750.00
- 381° ★ **3c Brown Rose, First Design (56).** O.g., lightly hinged, well-centered, rich color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Photo) 475.00
- 382 **10c Dark Green, First Design (62B).** Deep rich color on bright white paper, red cds, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 114) 810.00
- 383 ★★ **1c Blue (63).** Mint N.H., deep shade on bright paper, proof-like impression, Extremely Fine and fresh, very scarce in Mint N.H. condition, with 1999 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for hinged .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 114) 300.00
- 384 ★★ **3c Rose (65).** Mint N.H., bright and fresh, Very Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate as Rose Pink (Scott 64b) and 1999 P.F. certificate as Rose, Scott Retail for hinged .....  
.....(Photo) 125.00
- 385 (★) **3c Rose, Imperforate (65c).** Pair, unused (no gum), ample to large margins, faint toning, light diagonal crease, otherwise Very Fine pair .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 386 ★★ **3c Lake, Imperforate (66a).** Mint N.H., ample to large margins, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem pair, with 1975 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for hinged .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 114.) 1,850.00
- 387 ★田 **3c Lake, Imperforate (66a).** Block of four, o.g., B. stamps Mint N.H., large margins all around, intense color, R. stamps natural pre-printing paper fold, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 1992 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as two pairs.(Color Photo, p. 114) 3,700.00
- 388 **5c Buff (67).** Well-centered, bold red grid cancel, unusually rich color, tiny nick at left, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 740.00



389



390

- 389 (★) **12c Black (69).** Unused (no gum), well-centered with wide even margins all around, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1994 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 525.00
- 390 **12c Black (69).** Perfectly centered with wide even margins all around, sharp impression and deep shade, pretty geometric cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, an outstanding stamp, with 1994 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 114) 85.00



391



392



394



396

- 391 **12c Black (69).** Well-centered with wide margins, red cork cancel, sharp impression on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....**(Color Photo, p. 114)** 105.00
- 392 **12c Black (69).** Weston Mass fancy "W" pen cancel, small tear at top, otherwise Very Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate .....**(Photo)** E. 200-300
- 393 **24c 1861 Issue (70, 70b, 70c, 78).** Light cancels, No. 78 with straightline "PAID", each with small faults, wonderful colors, outstanding reference group, appear Fine-Very Fine .....1,600.00
- 394 (★) **24c Red Lilac (70).** Unused (no gum), rich color, reperfed at R., Very Fine appearance .  
.....**(Photo)** 775.00



395

- 395 **24c Red Lilac (70).** Extraordinarily well-centered, wide margins, distinctive deep brown lilac shade on bright white paper, New York fancy cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....**(Color Photo, p. 115)** 135.00
- 396 **24c Steel Blue (70b).** Cancelled by black grid and part of red ds, attractive color, reperfed, Very Fine appearance ..  
.....**(Photo)** 425.00

- 397 **24c Violet, Thin Paper (70c).** Perfectly centered, rich color, bold blue grids  
EXTREMELY FINE. A WONDERFUL EXAMPLE OF THE TRUE 24-CENT 1861 VIOLET.  
With 1999 P.F. certificate.....**(Color Photo, p. 115)** 900.00



397



398

- 398° **24c Violet, Thin Paper (70c).** Intense dark shade, blue grid, also with pen cancel and trace of red cancel at lower right, well-centered, Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....**(Color Photo, p. 115)** 900.00





- 399 **24c "Cincinnati" Blue Violet (70c var).** Incredibly intense color and proof-like impression, bold Cincinnati blue grid cancel, Very Fine and choice, an extremely rare shade used at Cincinnati, described by William K. Herzog in *Chronicle* 116, with 1999 P.F. certificate describing color as Lilac (Scott 78), which it is not, in our opinion.....(Color Photo, p. 115) 500.00
- 400 **30c Orange (71).** Well-centered within wide balanced margins, bright color, circle of wedges cancel and red cds, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1994 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 115) 155.00
- 401° **30c Orange (71).** Cancelled by bold strike of New York City **Union Soldier's Head** cancel, small repair at L., Very Fine and choice strike, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) E. 500-750
- 402 **30c Orange (71).** Bright color, well-struck straightline "(Regis)tered" handstamp, rarely used as a cancel, Very Fine and attractive, with 2000 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 130.00
- 403 (★) **90c Blue (72).** Unused (no gum), rich color, tiny corner crease at B.R., reperfed at L., Fine appearance .....(Photo) 1,350.00
- 404 **90c Blue (72).** Gorgeous bright color, well-centered within unusually wide balanced margins, pretty light red cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 115) 415.00
- 405 ★ **2c Black (73).** O.g., left margin single, well-centered, nibbed perf at top, otherwise Extremely Fine, the narrow spacing of Black Jack plates rarely yields stamps with perforations clear on all four sides .....(Photo) 325.00
- 406 ★ **2c Black (73).** B. margin plate no. and imprint strip of three, o.g. with some slight disturbance caused by hinge removal, incredibly bright and fresh, Very Fine and choice, a rare plate strip, Scott Retail for singles (misleading since a plate strip of four lists for \$3,750 but only \$1,300 as singles) .....(Photo) 975.00
- 407 **2c Black (73).** Perfectly centered within uncharacteristically huge margins, circle of wedges cancel and red transit mark at bottom, Extremely Fine Gem, the narrow spacing of Black Jack plates makes a stamp of these dimensions a statistical rarity, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 115) 100.00



407



- 408° **2c Black (73).** Collection of 99 used stamps (few grilled), impressive range of cancels with many better, incl. "T. 0.3" and "A94" in barred ovals, Indian Head, few fancy cancels, colored geometrics, etc., some faults to be expected, most cancels are well-struck and Fine-Very Fine, an interesting group.....(Photo Ex) E. 2,000-3,000
- 409 **2c Black (73, 87).** Five used comprising No. 73 (four) incl. one with San Francisco cog wheel cancel, one with rosette cancel, and one with red leaf cancel, and No. 87 with blue leaf cancel, two No. 73's reperfed, appear Very Fine-Extremely Fine.....(Photo Ex) E. 300-400
- 410 **5c Red Brown (75).** Well-centered, deep rich color, light town datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 115) 425.00
- 411 **5c Red Brown (75).** Beautiful rich color on bright paper, part of cds and grid cancel, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Color Photo, p. 115) 425.00
- 412 **5c Red Brown (75).** The so-called "Chestnut Brown" shade, bold grid cancel, small thin spot at B.R., otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 425.00
- 413 **15c Black (77).** Enormous margins, light grid cancel and trace of red cds at bottom, Extremely Fine and choice, a huge stamp, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 115) 130.00

414



- 414 ★ **24c Lilac (78).** O.g., unusually well-centered, attractive deep shade and proof-like impression on bright fresh paper
- EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE. LIKE THE OTHER HIGH DENOMINATION 1861 ISSUES, THE 24-CENT 1861-63 ISSUE IS EXTREMELY RARE IN SOUND AND WELL-CENTERED ORIGINAL GUM CONDITION. A FAR GREATER CHALLENGE TO ACQUIRE IN THIS GRADE THAN MANY COLLECTORS REALIZE.
- Scott values, which are influenced by the quantity of poorly centered copies extant, are irrelevant in the current market for original-gum classics.
- With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 115) 800.00



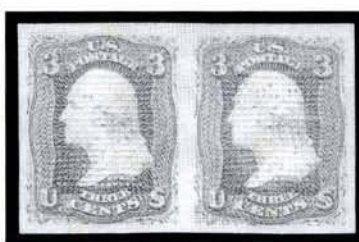
## 1867-68 GRILLED ISSUES



415



416



417



418

- 415 **3c Rose, A. Grill (79).** Quartered cork cancel, usual small faults, appears Very Fine, an extremely difficult stamp in any condition .....(Photo) 850.00
- 416 **3c Rose, C. Grill (83).** Well-centered within immense margins, light cds, clear grill, small lightened stain spot, otherwise Extremely Fine, with 1994 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 115) 850.00
- 417 ★ **3c Rose, C. Grill, Imperforate (83a).** O.g., lightly hinged, large even margins, well-defined grills (break thru on a few points), bright shade, Extremely Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate ... (Color Photo, p. 115) 1,850.00
- 418 ★ **3c Rose, C. Grill, Imperforate (83a).** Pair, o.g., ample to large margins, sharp grill points (few breaks in grill), fresh and Very Fine, small red backstamps, with 1983 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,850.00



419

- 419 **2c Black, D. Grill (84).** Perfectly centered within wide balanced margins, quartered cork cancel  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AFTER THE 1-CENT AND 15-CENT Z GRILLS, THE 2-CENT D GRILL IS THE RAREST OF THE GRILLED ISSUES.  
The grilling device equipped with the D Grill was probably refitted with the E Grill on or about February 9, 1868. Based on the earliest known usages of the 2c D Grill (2/15/68) and 3c E Grill (2/19/68), we believe that the conversion from the D to the E Grill took place only one or two days after sheets of the 2c were first run through the D-equipped machine. The great rarity of 2c D Grills, relative to all other regularly produced grills bears out this theory. Only a few exist in this quality.  
With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 115) 2,250.00

- 420 **2c Black, D. Grill (84).** Well-centered within wide even margins, sharp impression with clear grill points, faint cancel, reperfed at top, otherwise Extremely Fine example of this very difficult stamp .....(Photo) 2,250.00



420



421

- 421 **2c Black, Z. Grill (85B).** Well centered with huge margins for this stamp, full and clearly-defined grill showing all of the points, well-struck radial cancel, long full perfs

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AMONG THE FINEST EXISTING USED EXAMPLES OF THE 1868 2-CENT Z GRILL. AN OUTSTANDING STAMP IN EVERY RESPECT.

If this stamp was an ungrilled 2c Black Jack, it would merit the highest rank among used examples. The plates used to print these stamps failed to provide enough space between subjects for the large 12-gauge perf holes. Consequently, most Black Jack stamps have perfs touching the design on one or two sides. This scarcity of centered copies multiplies exponentially when the Z Grill is factored into the equation. Only a small quantity of 2c sheets were grilled during the period when the Z device was active — after the D Grill, the Z is the rarest of Black Jack grilled stamps — and discriminating collectors are well aware of the rarity of well-centered examples of 85B. This stamp's centering and margin width both far exceed the standard of the issue.

With 1995 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 115) 800.00



422



423



424



425



426

- 422 (★) **1c Blue, E. Grill (86).** Unused (regummed), rich color, clear grill, Extremely Fine for this, with 1993 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 1,350.00
- 423 **1c Blue, E. Grill (86).** Well-centered, clear grill points, well-struck blue leaf cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1996 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 435.00
- 424 ★ **3c Rose, E. Grill (88).** Disturbed o.g., fresh color, nibbed perf at B., otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 600.00
- 425 **10c Green, E. Grill (89).** Rich color, clear grill points, light strike of quartered cork cancel, Very Fine, with 1986 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 275.00
- 426 **12c Black, E. Grill (90).** Well-centered within wide balanced margins, red cancel and black "Paid Only to England" transit, Extremely Fine Gem, an outstanding stamp, with 1993 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 116) 370.00



- 427 (★) 15c Black, E. Grill (91). Unused (no gum), perfectly centered, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate  
.....(Color Photo, p. 116) 4,250.00



427



428

- 428 15c Black, E. Grill (91). Sharp impression, clear grill, segmented cork cancel, Very Fine and choice.....(Photo) 625.00

- 429 2c Black, F. Grill (93). Perfectly centered within Jumbo margins, barest trace of cancel  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AMONG THE FINEST GRILLED BLACK JACK STAMPS WE HAVE SEEN.  
With 1999 P.F. certificate.....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 116) 37.00



429



430



431



432



433

- 430 ★ 3c Red, F. Grill (94). O.g., lightly hinged, unusually well-centered, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 116) 300.00
- 431 ★ 3c Red, F. Grill (94). Disturbed o.g., well-centered, bright shade, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.S.E. certificate.....(Photo) 300.00
- 432 (★) 5c Brown, F. Grill (95). Unused (no gum), well-centered, clearly-defined grill, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1992 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 116) 1,350.00
- 433 5c Dark Brown, F. Grill (95). Cork cancel, rich color, perfectly centered — unusual for this difficult issue, clear grill, small corner crease, Extremely Fine, with 1991 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 116) 750.00



434

- 434 ★ **10c Yellow Green, F. Grill (96).** O.g., well-centered with enormous margins at top and bottom, sharp grill impression

EXTREMELY FINE. A SUPERB AND REMARKABLY FRESH ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT F-GRILL.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 116) 1,900.00



- 435 (★) **10c Yellow Green, F. Grill (96).** Unused (no gum), well-centered with wide margins, rich color, Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 116) 1,100.00
- 436 ★ **10c Yellow Green, F. Grill (96).** Large part o.g., small h.r., well-centered, perfectly struck grill, rich color, small crease, few nibbed perfs, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,900.00
- 437 **10c Yellow Green, F. Grill (96).** Well-centered within unusually wide even margins, light target cancel, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 116) 200.00
- 438 **10c Yellow Green, F. Grill (96).** Bright and fresh, light cancel, Very Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 200.00
- 439 (★) **12c Black, F. Grill (97).** Unused (no gum), well-centered and fine impression, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Color Photo, p. 116) 1,300.00
- 440 **12c Black, F. Grill (97).** Beautifully centered, light blue cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 116) 205.00
- 441 **12c Black, F. Grill (97).** Horizontal pair, circle of wedges cancels, sharp impression, Very Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 410.00
- 442 **15c Black, F. Grill (98).** Well-centered, proof-like impression, red Baltimore Foreign Mail cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 116) 305.00
- 443 **15c Black, F. Grill (98).** Well-centered, light cancel, small corner crease, Extremely Fine, with photocopy of 1997 P.F. certificate for pair .....(Photo) 275.00



- 444 田 **24c Gray Lilac, F. Grill (99).** Block of four, rich color, clear grill points, bold quartered cork cancels, Fine and rare block, approximately six are recorded, with 1989 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 5,250.00



444



445



446

- 445 **30c Orange, F. Grill (100).** Well-centered, radiant color, quartered cork cancel, clearly defined grill, bright and fresh

EXTREMELY FINE. AN UNUSUALLY WELL-CENTERED EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT F GRILL. SCARCE IN THIS REMARKABLE CONDITION.

With 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 116) 650.00

- 446 **30c Orange, F. Grill (100).** Well-centered, bright color with clearly-defined grill point, bold circle of wedges cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. EXCEPTIONALLY WIDE MARGINS FOR THE 30-CENT F GRILL.

The 30c F Grill rarely comes well-centered.....(Color Photo, p. 116) 650.00

## 1861-66 RE-ISSUES



447



448

- 447 ★ **5c Brown, Re-Issue (105).** Original gum, well-centered within wide margins on fresh paper, intense color and impression

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A WONDERFUL EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE WITH ORIGINAL GUM.

With 1988 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 116) 2,250.00

- 448 ★ **10c Green, Re-Issue (106).** O.g., lightly hinged, wide margins, deep shade and sharp impression

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A GORGEOUS 10-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE WITH ORIGINAL GUM.

With 1994 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 116) 2,400.00



- 449 (★) **15c Black, Re-Issue (108).** Unused (regummed), faint horizontal crease, otherwise Fine, with 1999 P.S.E. certificate .....(Photo) 2,100.00

## 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE

- 450 **1c-90c 1869 Pictorials (112-122).** Used set, range of cancels, most have rich colors, some faults, many appear Fine-Very Fine..... 4,880.00
- 451 **1c-90c 1869 Pictorial (112-122).** Complete set, variety of cancels incl. couple fancy, 2c faint corner crease (cat. \$50), Very Good-Fine ..... 4,880.00
- 452 **1c-30c 1869 Pictorials (112-121).** Used set with range of cancels, many are reperfed, few small faults, Fine-Very Fine appearing group .....(Photo Ex) 2,870.00
- 453 SBL **1c Buff (112).** Block of four, slightly disturbed o.g., tiny sealed tears at T.R. and B.R., otherwise Fine, an extremely rare block.....(Photo) 5,000.00
- 454 **1c Buff (112).** Well-centered, deep rich color, light target cancel, Very Fine .....(Photo) 140.00
- 455 ★ **2c Brown (113).** O.g., deep dark color, well-centered within wide margins, Extremely Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 117) 600.00
- 456 (★) **2c Brown, Without Grill (113b).** Small part of characteristic brownish o.g., sharp impression, Fine and rare .....(Photo) 1,750.00
- 457° **3c Ultramarine (114).** Cancelled by Waterbury **Beer Mug**, Extremely Fine strike .....(Photo) E. 600-800
- 458 ★ **6c Ultramarine (115).** O.g., bright color, well-centered, Extremely Fine .....(Color Photo, p. 117) 2,000.00
- 459° **6c Ultramarine (115).** Cancelled by **Beer Mug** of Suffield Conn., Very Fine strike, rare on the 6c .....(Photo) E. 500-750
- 460 (★) **10c Yellow (116).** Unused (no gum), vivid shade, tiny natural inclusions, Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 900.00
- 461 ★ **10c Yellow (116).** Disturbed o.g., bright color, Fine.....(Photo) 1,600.00
- 462 (★) **10c Yellow (116).** Unused (regummed), bright color, reperfed at R., Very Fine appearance .....(Photo) 900.00





463

- 463 ★ **12c Green (117).** O.g., lightly hinged, perfectly centered within wide balanced margins, deep shade and intense proof-like impression

EXTREMELY FINE. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1869 ISSUE. THE 12-CENT IS ONE OF THE MORE DIFFICULT 1869 ISSUES TO FIND IN THIS ORIGINAL GUM CONDITION.

With 1995 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 117) 1,750.00



464

- 464° ★ **12c Green (117).** O.g., bright and fresh, proof-like impression, large margins

VERY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1869 ISSUE.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 117) 1,750.00



- 465 (★) 12c Green (117). Unused (no gum), few stains in grill points and at T., otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 950.00
- 466 (★) 15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119). Unused (no gum), fresh and bright colors with a perfectly aligned vignette, Very Fine and choice.....(Color Photo, p. 117) 3,500.00
- 467 15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118). Well-centered within wide margins, bright color and fine impression, rosette fancy cancel and traces of red cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 117) 600.00
- 468 15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118). Rich colors, light circle of wedges cancel, Very Fine, with 1992 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 600.00
- 469 15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118). Deep rich colors, bold quartered cork cancel, Very Fine.....(Photo) 600.00
- 470 ★ 15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119). O.g., rich colors and sharp impression, few creases, toned spot at R., otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 2,500.00
- 471 (★) 15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119). Unused (regummed), deep rich colors, perfs scissors-separated, tiny tear at L., light crease, otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,400.00
- 472 15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119). Well-centered with wide margins at sides, vignette-free strike of target cancel, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1992 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 117) 250.00
- 473 15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119). Rich colors, light target cancel, fresh and Extremely Fine.....(Color Photo, p. 117) 250.00
- 474 15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119). Well-centered, deep rich colors, unusual cork cancel, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1993 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 250.00





- 475 (★) 24c Green & Violet (120). Unused (no gum), rich colors, Very Fine .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 117) 3,250.00
- 476 (★) 24c Green & Violet (120). Unused (regummed), Fine .....(Photo) 3,250.00
- 477 24c Green & Violet (120). Well-centered within wide margins, neatly cancelled by town circular datestamp, fresh and Very Fine, scarce use of town marking as a cancel on 24c 1869, with 1983 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 117) 700.00
- 478 24c Green & Violet (120). Rich colors, segmented cork cancel, small corner crease at B.L., otherwise Very Fine, with 1958 B.P.A. certificate.....(Photo) 700.00
- 479 24c Green & Violet (120). Perfectly centered within wide even margins, beautiful bright green shade, two small corner creases, small internal crease and pinhole in grill, otherwise Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 700.00
- 480 30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121). Well-centered within wide balanced margins, unusually intense colors on fresh paper, Extremely Fine and choice .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 117) 550.00
- 481 30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121). Well-centered, light cancel, small corner crease at top left, otherwise Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 550.00
- 482 30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121). Bold rosette cancel, fresh and Very Fine.....  
 .....(Photo) 550.00
- 483 30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121). Rich colors, light segmented cork cancel, Very Fine..  
 .....(Photo) 550.00
- 484 ★ 90c Carmine & Black (122). O.g., beautiful deep rich colors, wide margins on all sides  
 EXTREMELY FINE ORIGINAL GUM EXAMPLE OF THE  
 90-CENT 1869 ISSUE. A TRUE CONDITION RARITY.  
 With 1980 and 2000 P.F. certificates .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 7,500.00
- 485 (★) 90c Carmine & Black (122). Unused (regummed), rich color and sharp impression, small faults, Very Fine appearance.....(Photo) 4,500.00



487



486

- 486 **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Faintly cancelled, brilliant frame color and sharp proof-like impression, wide margins  
EXTREMELY FINE. A FRESH AND SUPERB 90-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL.  
With 1996 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 2,100.00



487

- 487 **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Very well-centered within wide margins, lovely pastel shade, bright and fresh  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A WONDERFUL EXAMPLE OF THE 90-CENT 1869 ISSUE. A TRUE CONDITION RARITY IN TERMS OF COLOR, CENTERING AND CANCEL.  
With 1993 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 2,100.00



488



489



490

- 488 **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Neat cancel, sharp impression, well-centered, reperfed at R., Extremely Fine appearance .....(Photo) 2,100.00  
489 **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Rich color, light crossroads cancel, Fine ..(Photo) 2,100.00  
490 **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Rejoined horizontal pair, light circle of wedges cancels, improved defects and pinholes in grills, Fine, with 1977 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 5,250.00



# 1875 RE-ISSUE OF 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE

## UNUSED

- 491 **1c-2c 1869 Pictorial Re-Issue (123-124, 133).** Two unused and one used of Nos. 123, two unused No. 124, unused and used examples of No. 133, mixed condition, most appear Fine-Extremely Fine ..... E. 500-600



492

- 492 ★ **3c Blue, Re-Issue (125).** O.g., well-centered, beautiful shade and proof-like impression, bright and fresh

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A RARE STAMP IN ANY CONDITION, THIS 3-CENT 1869 RE-ISSUE RANKS AMONG THE VERY FINEST IN TERMS OF COLOR, CENTERING, FRESHNESS AND GUM.

Original sales figures show that among the 1869 Pictorial Re-Issues, the 3c and 90c stamps accounted for the smallest number of units sold (1,406 and 1,356, respectively). Overall, the 1869's were popular with stamp collectors, far outselling the 1851-60 and 1861-66 Re-Issue sets. However, the 90c stamp's high denomination and the availability of ordinary 3c stamps limited demand. Today, both are rare, and handling over the years has not been kind to most of the surviving examples. This 3c is remarkable not only for its centering (an unusual example of near-perfect centering), but its overall freshness, both on the face and back, is remarkable.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 4,500.00



493

- 493 ★ **3c Blue, Re-Issue (125).** Large part o.g., fresh color, Very Fine and choice, rare as only 1,406 were issued .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 4,500.00



494



495

- 494 (★) **3c Blue, Re-Issue (125).** Unused (regummed), bright color, couple nibbed perfs at left, otherwise Fine .....(Photo) 3,100.00
- 495 ★ **6c Blue, Re-Issue (126).** O.g., bright color, reperfed at R., Very Fine appearance.....(Photo) 1,200.00



496



497

- 496 ★ **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Large part o.g. (adherence at T.), fresh color, well-centered  
EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.  
Only 1,947 were issued .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 1,850.00
- 497 (★) **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Unused (regummed), rich color on bright paper, faint horizontal crease, otherwise Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,250.00



498



499

- 498 ★ **12c Green, Re-Issue (128).** O.g., h.r., rich color, proof-like impression  
EXTREMELY FINE. A CHOICE COPY OF THE 12-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.  
A beautiful stamp .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 2,000.00
- 499° ★ **12c Green, Re-Issue (128).** O.g., lightly hinged, intense color and impression  
VERY FINE COPY OF THE 12-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.  
With 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 2,000.00



- 500 ★ **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** O.g., incredibly deep rich colors and proof-like impression, perfectly centered with enormous margins on all sides  
 EXTREMELY FINE. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THIS MINIATURE WORK OF ART.  
 With 2000 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 1,750.00



500



501

- 501 ★ **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** O.g., rich colors, Extremely Fine, small purple backstamp .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 1,750.00

- 502°(★) **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Unused (no gum), perfectly centered, bright colors  
 EXTREMELY FINE GEM. SUPERB IN EVERY RESPECT.  
 With 1999 P.F. certificate.....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 1,100.00

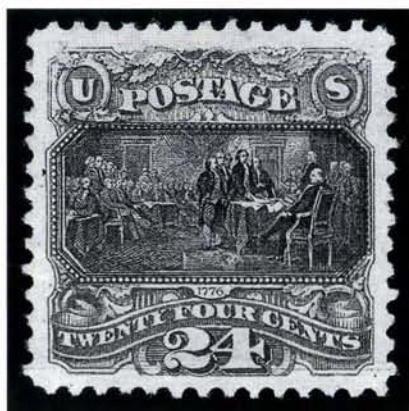


502



503

- 503 (★) **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Unused (no gum), deep rich colors, faint residual stains from gum, otherwise Extremely Fine .....  
 .....(Photo) 1,100.00



504

- 504 (★) **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Unused (no gum), rich colors, well-centered  
 EXTREMELY FINE. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF  
 THE 24-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.  
 A beautiful stamp .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 118) 1,100.00



505



506



507

- 505 (★) **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Unused (regummed), rich colors, Extremely Fine ...  
 .....(Photo) 1,100.00
- 506 (★) **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Unused (no gum), intense color and impression,  
 Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 507 (★) **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Unused (no gum), rich colors, two tiny thin spots,  
 Very Fine appearance .....(Photo) 1,250.00



508

- 508 (★) **30c Blue & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** Unused (no gum), well-centered, bright colors on white paper  
 EXTREMELY FINE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT  
 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.  
 Only 1,535 were issued .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 119) 1,750.00



- 509°★ **30c Blue & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** O.g., lightly hinged, brilliant colors, remarkably fresh

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A GORGEOUS COPY OF THE 30-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE. A STUNNING STAMP WITH TREMENDOUS VISUAL APPEAL.

With 2000 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 119) 2,500.00



509



510

- 510 (★) **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Unused (no gum), incredibly deep rich color and sharp proof-like impression, well-centered with evenly balanced margins all around

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE 1875 90-CENT PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.

With 1989 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 119) 3,000.00

- 511 (★) **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Unused (no gum), beautiful centering and margins, deep rich color and sharp proof-like impression

EXTREMELY FINE GEM UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 90-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.

With 1992 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 119) 3,000.00



511



512

- 512°(★) **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Unused (no gum), beautiful bright colors on fresh paper

EXTREMELY FINE. A GORGEOUS COPY OF THE 90-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 119) 3,000.00



513



514



515

- 513 (★) **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Unused (no gum), incredible color and proof-like impression, tiny thin spot, reperfed, Very Fine appearance.....(Photo) 3,000.00
- 514 (★) **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Unused (no gum), small thin, faded color, otherwise Fine.....(Photo) 3,000.00
- 515 ★ **1c Buff, 1880 Re-Issue (133).** Horizontal pair, disturbed o.g., few adherences on gum, L. stamp tiny ink mark, Very Fine pair .....(Photo) 600.00

## 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE

## USED



516



517



518

- 516 **1c Buff, Re-Issue (123).** Perfectly centered within huge even margins, deep rich color on bright paper, bold duplex cancel, tiny thin spot, otherwise Extremely Fine, very difficult to find this well-centered with such wide margins .....(Color Photo, p. 119) 325.00
- 517 **2c Brown, Re-Issue (124).** Well-centered with extra wide margins, neat oval grid cancel, Extremely Fine, the extreme rarity and elusiveness of the 2c 1869 Re-issue in choice used condition is disguised by the nominal \$450 Scott value—worth several times that figure... (Photo) 450.00
- 518 **2c Brown, Re-Issue (124).** Dark shade and sharp impression on bright paper, bold duplex cancel, small corner crease, otherwise Fine .....(Photo) 450.00



519

- 519 **6c Blue, Re-Issue (126).** Perfectly centered, extraordinarily wide margins, beautiful shade, segmented cork cancel  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE 6-CENT 1869 RE-ISSUE IN USED CONDITION.  
The 6c is the third rarest of the set in used condition (after the 3c and 12c). This stamp, which would be highly regarded even as a regular issue, is quite possibly the finest used 6c Re-Issue extant.  
With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p 119.) 1,400.00





520



521

- 520 **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Large margins, vivid color, New York registry oval cancel  
VERY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.  
With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 119) 1,600.00
- 521 **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Bold strikes of New York registry cancels, fresh and bright  
color, Fine .....(Color Photo, p. 119) 1,600.00



522

- 522 **12c Green, Re-Issue (128).** Rich color, perfectly centered,  
bold New York circular datestamp  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. PROBABLY THE FINEST USED  
EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1869 RE-ISSUE IN EXISTENCE.  
The 12c 1869 Pictorial Re-issue is the second rarest of the  
set in used condition. The Zoellner collection, sold by our  
firm in 1998, contained a used example with a small fault.  
Rose estimates 15-20 exist used—we doubt more than six  
are sound and well-centered. ....( Color Photo, p. 119) 2,500.00

- 523 **12c Green, Re-Issue (128).** Extra wide margins, New  
York duplex cancel, rich color and proof-like impres-  
sion  
VERY FINE AND CHOICE. AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE STAMP  
IN THIS SOUND USED CONDITION.  
As noted in the previous lot, the 12c 1869 Pictorial Re-  
issue is the second rarest of the set in used condition.  
Of the estimated 15 to 20 that exist used, we doubt  
more than six are sound and well-centered.  
With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 119) 2,500.00



523



524

524 **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Well-centered, bold registry cancel, rich colors

EXTREMELY FINE GEM AN OUTSTANDING USED EXAMPLE OF THE . THE 15-CENT 1869 RE-ISSUE IN THE FINEST CONDITION AVAILABLE.

A beautiful stamp....(Color Photo, p. 119) 1,000.00

525 **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Well-centered, rich colors, grid cancel

EFRESH AND XTREMELY FINE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 120) 1,000.00



525



526

526 **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Remarkably well-centered, beautiful intense colors and impressions, lightly cancelled

EXTREMELY FINE. THE 24-CENT 1869 RE-ISSUE IS FAR SCARCER IN CHOICE USED CONDITION THAN UNUSED.

With 2000 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 120) 1,200.00

527 **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Rich colors, well-centered, bold cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. A CHOICE COMBINATION OF CENTERING, COLOR, IMPRESSION AND CANCELLATION.

The 24c 1869 Re-issue is far scarcer used than unused.....(Color Photo, p. 120) 1,200.00



527





528

- 528 **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Well-centered, light registry oval cancel, bright and fresh  
 VERY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.  
 With 1982 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 120) 1,200.00



529



530

- 529 **24c Green & Violet, Re-Issue (130).** Well-centered, small thinning at T.L. corner, appears Extremely Fine, with 1995 P.S.E. certificate .....(Photo) 1,200.00  
 530 **30c Blue & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** Deep rich colors, well-struck registry and trace of blue cancels, tiny thin speck, Extremely Fine appearance.....(Photo) 2,250.00



531



532

- 531 **30c Blue & Carmine, Re-Issue (131).** Light strike of registry cancel, extraneous ink mark, reperfed at R., Fine appearance.....(Photo) 2,250.00  
 532 **1c Buff, 1880 Re-Issue (133).** Cancelled by perfectly struck "Oaktown/May 16, 1(88?)/Indian(a)" cancel, Fine, unusual cancel .....(Photo) E. 150-200



## 1870-93 BANK NOTE ISSUES

- 533     **2c Red Brown, Split Grill variety (135).** Well-centered within wide margins, bold blue grid cancel, Extremely Fine and choice, a huge stamp, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....  
.....(Photo) 83.00
- 534 ★     **3c Green, Grill, Imperforate (136b).** Pair, large margins all around, slightly disturbed o.g., clearly defined grill, Extremely Fine, with 1991 P.F. certificate ....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 535 ★     **6c Carmine, Grill (137).** O.g., deep rich color and sharp proof-like impression, small gum-covered thin spot, Extremely Fine appearance, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 120) 3,600.00
- 536 ★     **6c Carmine, Grill (137).** Small part o.g., rich color, Fine.....(Photo) 3,600.00
- 537     **6c Carmine, Grill (137).** Bold segmented cork cancel which nicely highlights some grill points, rich color, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 500.00
- 538     **10c Brown, Grill (139).** Well-centered, few faint but clear grill points, bright color, light strike of red Ty. D Supplementary Mail cancel, fresh and Extremely Fine, rare marking .....(Photo) 650.00
- 539     **10c Brown, Grill (139).** Light cancel, approximately 25% of the design absent at left due to incomplete inking, a fascinating freak, with 1992 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for used stamp.....(Photo) 650.00

- 540     **12c Dull Violet, Grill (140).** Well-centered, clear grill points  
EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE. AN OUTSTANDING COPY  
OF THE 12-CENT GRILLED BANK NOTE ISSUE.  
With 1996 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 120) 2,750.00



540



- 541°★ **15c Orange, Grill (141).** O.g., lightly hinged, vibrant color

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A RARE EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT NATIONAL GRILLED ISSUE WITH ORIGINAL GUM.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 120) 4,750.00



541



542

- 542 **30c Black, Grill (143).** Perfectly centered within even margins, light cancel, sharp impression

EXTREMELY FINE. AN UNUSUALLY CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT GRILLED BANK NOTE ISSUE.

With 1995 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 120) 2,000.00



543



544

- 543 **30c Black, Grill (143).** Well-centered within balanced margins, light cancel, small corner creases at top right, otherwise Extremely Fine, with 1997 P.F. certificate.....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 120) 2,000.00

- 544 **30c Black, Grill (143).** Intense impression, bright red New York Foreign Mail fancy cancel, couple barely nibbed perfs, still Fine and remarkably choice, a spectacular stamp, the 30c is rarely found with red cancellation, with 1992 P.F. certificate.....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 120) 2,125.00



545

- 545 **90c Carmine, Grill (144).** Light grid cancel, deep rich color and proof-like impression, clear grill points

FRESH AND EXTREMELY FINE. AN EXCEEDINGLY ELUSIVE STAMP IN THIS SUPERB CONDITION

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 120) 1,350.00



546



547



548



549



550

- 546 ★★ **1c Ultramarine (145).** Mint N.H., beautiful bright blue color, fresh and Very Fine, with photocopy of 1990 P.F. certificate for strip of three, Scott Retail for hinged .....(Color Photo, p. 120) 390.00
- 547 **6c Carmine (148).** Intense color and impression, well-centered, bold shield cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 22.00
- 548 ★田 **7c Vermilion (149).** Bottom sheet margin block of four, bottom pair Mint N.H., top pair N.H., vivid color, small covered-up scuff on T.L. stamp, otherwise Fine, very scarce block containing two Mint N.H. stamps, with photocopy of 1998 P.F. certificate for block of six .....(Photo) 2,900.00
- 549 (★) **12c Dull Violet (151).** Unused (no gum), rich color, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 750.00
- 550 **12c Dull Violet (151).** Nicely centered within wide balanced margins, light cancel, sharp impression, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 130.00



551

- 551 ★ **15c Bright Orange (152).** O.g., vivid color, well-centered  
EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE COPY OF THE  
NOTORIOUSLY CHALLENGING 15-CENT UNGRILLED 1870  
NATIONAL BANK NOTE ISSUE.  
With 1975 and 1999 P.F. certificates .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 121) 1,550.00



552



553



554

- 552 (★) **24c Purple (153).** Unused (no gum), well-centered, bright color, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 750.00
- 553 ★ **30c Black (154).** Disturbed o.g., sharp impression, reperforated at left, otherwise Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate, scarce with original gum .....(Photo) 3,750.00
- 554 **30c Black (154).** Well-centered within extra wide balanced margins, light New York foreign mail fancy cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, a true condition rarity, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 121) 150.00





555

- 555° ★ **90c Carmine (155).** O.g., lightly hinged, gorgeous color and proof-like impression  
EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 90-CENT UNGRILLED NATIONAL BANK NOTE ISSUE.  
AN UNDER-APPRECIATED RARITY.

Perhaps because of the similarity between the three ungrilled 90c Carmine/Rose Carmine printings (Scott 155, 166 and 191), collectors tend to underestimate the rarity of the first ungrilled 1870 Issue, Scott 155. Unlike the 1873 and 1879 printings, no large multiples of this stamp have been available to feed the demand for singles. It is far rarer in original-gum centered condition than the two subsequent issues.

With 1996 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 121) 3,400.00



556



557



558

- 556 ★ **2c Brown (157).** O.g., intense color and impression, Very Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 360.00
- 557 ★ **3c Green (158).** O.g., well-centered within wide margins, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 125.00
- 558 ★ **6c Dull Pink (159).** O.g., well-centered, traces of lightened toning spots at bottom, otherwise Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 425.00

- 559 ★ **7c Orange Vermilion (160).** O.g., well-centered, proof-like impression

EXTREMELY FINE. A GORGEOUS COPY OF THE 7-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE ISSUE. RARELY SEEN IN THIS CHOICE CONDITION.

With 1994 P.F. certificate..(Color Photo, p. 121) 875.00



559



- 560 ★田 **7c Orange Vermilion (160)**. B. margin plate no. and imprint block of twelve, o.g., rich color, few perfs sensibly reinforced

FINE. THIS IS THE UNIQUE PLATE NUMBER AND IMPRINT BLOCK AND THE LARGEST KNOWN MULTIPLE OF THE 7-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE ISSUE.

Chapin's census notes two plate blocks, the other being a block of nine (three by three) with plate number only.

Scott Retail for three blocks of four is \$11,250...(Color Photo, p. 121) E. 10,000-15,000



561



562

- 561 **7c Orange Vermilion (160)**. Well-centered, fresh and bright color, neat geometric NYFM cancel, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo) 75.00
- 562 **7c Orange Vermilion (160)**. Well-centered within unusually wide margins, rich color, bold New York Foreign Mail fancy cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1993 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 75.00

- 563° ★ **10c Brown (161)**. O.g., well-centered within wide even margins, intense dark color and sharp impression  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. SUPERB IN EVERY RESPECT  
INCLUDING COLOR, CENTERING, AND FRESHNESS.  
With 1999 P.F. and P.S.E. certificates .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 121) 575.00



563



- 564 ★ **10c Brown (161).** O.g., intense color and impression, bright and fresh

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A WONDERFUL EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE ISSUE. RARE WITH SUCH WIDE MARGINS AND ORIGINAL GUM.

With 1991 P.F. certificate.....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 121) 575.00



564



565

- 565 **12c Blackish Violet (162).** Well-centered within wide margins, intense color and impression on bright white paper, long full perforations, bold New York Foreign Mail fancy cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, With 1995 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 121) 90.00

- 566 ★ **15c Yellow Orange (163).** O.g., vivid color, well-centered with even margins all around

EXTREMELY FINE. THE 15-CENT CONTINENTAL IS AMONG THE MOST ELUSIVE OF THE REGULAR BANK NOTE ISSUE IN THIS CHOICE ORIGINAL-GUM CONDITION.

With 1999 P.F. certificate.....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 121) 1,650.00



566



567

- 567 ★ **30c Gray Black (165).** Disturbed o.g., few short perfs, small thin spot, Very Fine appearance .....(Photo) 1,750.00



568

- 568 ★ **90c Rose Carmine (166).** Original gum, lightly hinged, perfectly entered within wide even margins, especially bright and fresh

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A BEAUTIFUL ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 90-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 121) 2,750.00



569



570



571



572

- 569 ★ **90c Rose Carmine (166).** Original gum, well-centered with wide margins, bright color, couple partly nibbed perfs at bottom, single pulled perf at left, otherwise Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 2,750.00
- 570 ★ **2c Vermilion (178).** O.g., deep color, well-centered, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 325.00
- 571 ★ **2c Vermilion (178).** O.g., well-centered, intense color, bright and fresh, Very Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 325.00
- 572 ★ **2c Vermilion (178).** O.g., barest traces of hinging, rich color, Very Fine.(Photo) 325.00



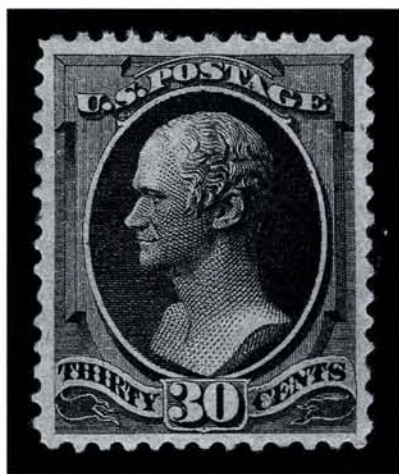


- 573 (★) **2c Vermilion, Imperforate (178a).** Pair, ample to large margins, intense color, natural paper creases, otherwise Very Fine, with 1969 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 600.00
- 574 (★)田 **2c Vermilion, Imperforate (178a).** Block of four, large margins, vivid color, light creasing and small thin at left, otherwise Very Fine, Scott Retail as two pairs....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 575 ★★ **2c Vermilion (183).** Mint N.H., bright and fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 121) 120.00



- 576 ★ **10c Brown, Without Secret Mark (187).** O.g., well-centered within Jumbo margins, small crease at top left
- EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THIS GROSSLY UNDERCATALOGUED STAMP WITH ORIGINAL GUM.
- With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 121) 1,650.00

- 577 ★ **15c Red Orange (189).** O.g., small h.r., well-centered with wide and even margins all around, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1990 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 325.00
- 578 ★ **15c Red Orange (189).** Glazed o.g., well-centered, vibrant color, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 325.00
- 579 ★ **15c Red Orange (189).** L. margin single, o.g., barest faint trace of hinging, some oxidation, otherwise Very Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 325.00
- 580 ★ **15c Red Orange (189).** O.g., lightly hinged, bright color, light natural gum bend at B.L., Fine.....(Photo) 325.00



581

581°★ **30c Full Black (190).** O.g., well-centered within nicely balanced margins, intense impression

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT 1879 ISSUE, WHICH IS NOTORIOUSLY DIFFICULT TO OBTAIN IN CHOICE ORIGINAL-GUM CONDITION.

Without an obvious explanation presenting itself, the 30c 1879 Issue — in fact, *all* 30c Bank Note Issues from 1870 thru 1879 — are extremely difficult to locate in choice original-gum condition.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 121) 1,000.00



582



583



584

- 582 ★ **90c Carmine (191).** O.g., fresh color, single barely noticeable perf tip thin at T.R., otherwise fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 2,000.00
- 583 ★ **90c Carmine (191).** O.g., h.r., fresh color, tiny thin spot, horizontal crease, few nibbed perfs, still Very Fine .....(Photo) 2,000.00
- 584 ★ **90c Carmine, Imperforate (191a).** Horizontal pair, small part o.g., large margins, rich color, small natural inclusion, Very Fine .....(Color Photo, p. 122) 2,500.00



585

585 ★ **7c Scarlet Vermilion, Special Printing (196).** Without gum as issued, vivid color, wide to enormous margins including **part of plate no. at top**, bright and fresh, thin spots

EXTREMELY FINE APPEARANCE. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE 7-CENT 1880 AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY SPECIAL PRINTING. THE 7-CENT SOFT PAPER IS RARELY FOUND WITH SUCH WIDE MARGINS OR ANY TRACE OF THE PLATE NUMBER.

Probably fewer than 100 copies exist. Many have thins associated with the soft porous paper. ....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 121) 2,750.00





- 586 ★★ **6c Deep Brown Red (208a)**. Mint N.H., dark shade on bright white paper, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for hinged .....(Color Photo, p. 122) 400.00
- 587 ★★ **2c Red Brown (210)**. Mint N.H., wonderful centering within enormous margins, intense color and impression, Extremely Fine Gem, superb in every respect, a huge stamp, with 1999 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for hinged .....(Photo) 45.00
- 588 ★ **2c Pale Brown, Special Printing, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Between (211Bc)**. O.g., barest faint trace of hinging, well-centered, rich color, Extremely Fine and choice, very rare, signed in pencil on back .....(Color Photo, p. 122) 2,000.00
- 589 ★★ **1c Ultramarine (212)**. Mint N.H., beautiful blue shade, post office fresh and Extremely Fine, with photocopy of 1996 P.F. certificate for pair, Scott Retail for hinged .....(Photo) 95.00
- 590 ★田 **1c Ultramarine (212)**. Block of four, o.g., fresh and Fine .....(Photo) 450.00
- 591 ★★ **2c Green (213)**. Mint N.H., well-centered with evenly-proportioned margins, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo) 35.00



592

- 592 **2c Green, Imperforate (213a)**. Horizontal pair, large margins all around, cancelled by two neat strikes of "52" duplex cancels", rich color  
VERY FINE AND CHOICE. THIS IS THE ONLY RECORDED USED EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT GREEN IMPERFORATE.  
Any used examples of the imperforates on stamp paper should be considered extremely scarce. With 1993 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 122) E. 1,500-2,000
- 593 ★★田 **3c Vermilion (214)**. Mint N.H. bottom margin block of four, well-centered, bright and fresh, overall Extremely Fine yielding three Gems, Scott Retail for hinged .....(Photo) 350.00
- 594°★★ **4c Carmine (215)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for hinged .....(Photo) 200.00





595

- 595 ★★ **5c Indigo (216).** Mint N.H. right margin single, gorgeous deep blue shade, post-office fresh

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A STUNNING EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1888 BANK NOTE ISSUE IN THE FINEST ATTAINABLE CONDITION.

With 1999 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for hinged .....(Color Photo, p. 122) 200.00



- 596 ★ **30c Orange Brown, Imperforate (217a).** Horizontal pair, o.g., large margins, lightly hinged, rich color, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1958 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 122) 1,750.00
- 597 ★ **30c Orange Brown, Imperforate (217a).** Horizontal pair, o.g., h.r., ample to large margins, thin spot on L. stamp, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, with 1993 P.S.E. certificate ....(Photo) 1,750.00
- 598° ★ **90c Purple (218).** O.g., deep shade and sharp impression, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p.122) 1,100.00
- 599° ★ **90c Purple (218).** O.g., well-centered, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 122) 1,100.00
- 600 **90c Purple (218).** Rich color on fresh paper, light registry oval cancel, Extremely Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 122) 225.00
- 601 田 **90c Purple (218).** Block of four, neat strikes of New York registry cancels, thin spot at T.R., B. stamps creased, still appears Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,050.00





- 602 ★ **1c-4c 1890 Issue, Imperforate (219c/222a).** Horizontal pairs of each, incl. two of 1c, Lake unused (no gum), others o.g., lightly hinged, all have ample to large margins (the Lake shade B. sheet margin), fresh and Very Fine group .....(Photo Ex) 1,175.00
- 603 ★ **1c-5c 1890 Issue, Imperforate (219c-223b).** Horizontal pairs of each, o.g., lightly hinged, all have ample to large margins, fresh colors, Fine-Very Fine group, the 1c with 1992 P.F. certificate .....(Photo Ex) 1,225.00
- 604 ★田 **2c Lake (219D).** Top plate no., imprint and letter block of ten, bottom center stamp lightly hinged, otherwise Mint N.H., deep color, few usual minor perf reinforcements, fresh and Fine, an exceedingly rare plate block.....(Photo) 3,250.00
- 605 (★) **2c Lake, Imperforate (219De).** L. margin block of 24 with imprint, unused (no gum), Very Fine..... 1,200.00
- 606 (★) **2c Lake, Imperforate (219De).** Block of 32, unused (no gum), ample to large margins, rich color, few light internal creases, otherwise Very Fine..... 1,600.00
- 607 (★) **2c Lake, Imperforate (219De).** Block of 36, unused (no gum), ample to large margins except small nick in B. margin, couple light creases, otherwise Very Fine..... 1,800.00
- 608 ★ **2c Carmine, Cap on Left "2" (220a).** O.g., lightly hinged, remarkably bright and fresh, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 65.00
- 609 ★田 **2c Carmine, Cap on Both "2"'s (220c).** Block of four, B.R. stamp Mint N.H., others h.r., T.L. stamp small thin, Fine-Very Fine, a rare block .....(Photo) 1,190.00
- 610 ★田 **3c Purple, Imperforate (221a).** B. imprint and plate no. block of ten, o.g., lightly hinged in selvage only, large margins all around, rich color, Extremely Fine and choice plate block, Scott Retail as pairs .....(Photo) 1,375.00
- 611 ★ **5c Chocolate, Imperforate (223b).** T. margin pair with imprint, o.g., L. stamp and selvage h.r., huge margins all around, light creasing at T. of margin (easily trimmed), Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 275.00
- 612 ★ **5c Chocolate, Imperforate (223b).** B. strip of three with imprint and letter "I", o.g., h.r., ample to large margins, diagonal crease affects two stamps, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as a pair and half a pair .....(Photo) 412.00





- 613 ★★ **6c Brown Red (224).** Mint N.H. right margin single, perfectly centered within extra wide margins, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.S.E. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 122) 120.00
- 614 ★ **10c Green, Imperforate (226a).** R. margin horizontal pair with "PMG" initials in margin, o.g., barest faint trace of hinging, large margins all around, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1990 P.F. certificate for block showing approval date of "2/8/90" ....(Photo) 400.00
- 615 ★★ **10c Green, Imperforate (226a).** Mint N.H. right margin horizontal pair, large margins, fresh color, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 400.00
- 616 ★ **10c Green, Imperforate (226a).** Horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, ample to large margins, deep color, Very Fine, with 1987 P.F. certificate for block of four .....(Photo) 400.00
- 617 ★★ **10c Green, Imperforate (226a).** Mint N.H. horizontal strip of three, large margins, bright color, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1989 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 600.00
- 618 ★田 **10c Green, Imperforate on Stamp Paper (226P4).** Block of four, o.g., lightly hinged, wide margins all around, beautiful color, Extremely Fine and choice block.....(Photo) 180.00
- 619 ★ **15c Indigo, Imperforate (227a).** Horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, large margins, rich color, Extremely Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 750.00
- 620 ★田 **15c Indigo, Imperforate (227a).** Bottom sheet margin block showing part arrow and plate no. "22", original gum, large margins, somewhat heavier than usual natural gum creasing described in accompanying certificate as "creasing", still Very Fine, a handsome position piece of the American Bank Note Co. trials, with 1988 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as two pairs .....(Photo) 1,500.00
- 621 ★田 **15c Indigo, Imperforate (227a).** Mint N.H. top margin block of four with imprint, large margins, horizontal crease affects top pair, otherwise Very Fine and rare block.....(Photo) 1,500.00
- 622 ★ **30c Black, Imperforate (228a).** Horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, large margins, intense shade, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1992 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 123) 1,350.00



- 623°★★ **90c Orange (229).** Mint N.H., deep rich color on bright white paper

POST OFFICE FRESH AND EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL EXAMPLE OF THE 90-CENT SMALL BANK NOTE ISSUE.

With 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 123) 800.00

623



- 624 **90c Orange (229).** Well-centered with evenly-proportioned margins, light strike of Registered oval, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo, p. 86) 120.00
- 625 **1c-\$5.00 Columbian (230-245).** Complete set, rich colors, light cancels, 1c, 3c, \$1.00, \$2.00, \$4.00 small faults, otherwise Fine-Very Fine ..... 5,582.00
- 626 ★ **1c-\$2.00 Columbian (230-242).** 2c Mint N.H. broken hat variety, 1c, 3c, 4c, 6c, 10c, 30c o.g., lightly hinged, 15c slightly disturbed o.g., 5c, 8c, 50c-\$2.00 unused (regummed), 3c, 6c, \$2.00 small thins, otherwise Fine-Very Fine ..... 3,270.00
- 627 ★ **1c-\$3.00 Columbian (230-241, 243).** O.g., the 1c, 2c and 4c Mint N.H., 3c unused (no gum), 15 disturbed o.g., \$3.00 regummed, others h.r., all have fresh color, few faults, many appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 5,735.00
- 628 ★ **1c-50c Columbian (230-240).** 1c, 3c, 5c-8c, 15c, 30c o.g., 2c, 4c, 10c, 50c unused (regummed), 15c small adherence, otherwise Fine-Very Fine ..... 1,737.00
- 629 ★ **2c-\$1.00, \$3.00, \$5.00 Columbian (231-241, 243, 245).** 10c, 30c, \$3.00 unused (no gum or regummed), others o.g., 50c, small diagonal crease, \$1.00 and \$5.00 small thins, 50c-\$5.00 Fine, others Very Fine ..... 8,062.00
- 630 (★) **\$1.00, \$2.00, \$4.00 Columbian (241, 242, 244).** \$1.00 and \$2.00 unused (regummed), \$4.00 mount glazed o.g., \$2.00 reperfed at top, \$4.00 tiny natural inclusion, appear Very Fine-Extremely Fine ..... 4,700.00

- 631 ★★ **3c Columbian (232).** Mint N.H. bottom left corner margin single, well-centered, light crease in selvage only, Extremely Fine Gem .....  
.....(Photo) 110.00



631



632

- 632 ★★ **5c Columbian (234).** Mint N.H., well-centered within wide margins, rich color and proof-like impression, Extremely Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 165.00





- 633 ★★ 5c Columbian (234). Mint N.H., well-centered, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem ..... (Photo) 165.00
- 634 ★★ 6c Columbian (235). Mint N.H., well-centered, beautiful rich color and sharp proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem, an outstanding stamp, with copy of 1990 P.F. certificate for block of eight ..... (Photo) 420.00
- 635 ★★ 10c Columbian (237). Mint N.H., perfectly centered, proof-like impression, stunning black brown shade, Extremely Fine Gem, a wonderful stamp, with 2000 P.F. certificate... ..... (Color Photo, p. 123) 235.00
- 636 ★ 10c Columbian (237). O.g., trace of hinging, perfectly centered within tremendous margins, intense dark color, Extremely Fine ..... (Color Photo, p. 123) 135.00
- 637 ★★ 10c Columbian (237). Mint N.H., sharp impression, post office fresh and Very Fine, with 1996 P.F. certificate ..... (Photo) 235.00
- 638 ★ 30c Columbian (239). O.g., hinge mark, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine ..... (Photo) 300.00
- 639° ★ 50c Columbian (240). O.g., intense color and impression, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate ..... (Photo) 600.00
- 640 ★★ 50c Columbian (240). Mint N.H., intense color and impression, Very Fine, with photocopy of 1996 P.F. certificate for block ..... (Photo) 1,100.00
- 641 (★) \$1.00 Columbian (241). Unused (no gum), deep shade, tiny thin and small internal crease, appears Extremely Fine ..... (Photo) 725.00
- 642 ★ \$1.00 Columbian (241). O.g., h.r., fresh color, well-centered, pinhole at B.R., otherwise Extremely Fine ..... (Photo) 1,500.00
- 643 ★ \$1.00 Columbian (241). Slightly disturbed o.g., rich color, well-centered and Very Fine.. ..... (Photo) 1,500.00
- 644 ★ \$1.00 Columbian (241). Slightly disturbed o.g., Very Fine ..... (Photo) 1,500.00





645



646



647



648

- 645 ★ **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Disturbed o.g. with adherences, Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,500.00  
 646 (★) **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Unused (no gum), deep shade, tiny thins, appears Very Fine .....(Photo) 725.00  
 647 **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Perfectly centered, deep rich color on fresh paper, duplex cancels, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 650.00  
 648 **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Well-centered, duplex cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1996 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 650.00



649

- 649 ★ **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** O.g., lightly hinged, rich color, well-centered

EXTREMELY FINE GEM EXAMPLE OF THE \$2.00 COLUMBIAN.

A beautiful stamp .....(Color Photo, p. 123) 1,550.00



650



651



652



653



654



655



656

- 650 (★) **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Unused (regummed), tiny corner crease, otherwise Extremely Fine ..  
 .....(Photo) 725.00  
 651 (★) **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Unused (regummed), well-centered, Extremely Fine, with 1998 P.S.E. certificate .....(Photo) 725.00  
 652° ★ **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** O.g., intense deep color on bright white paper, Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,550.00  
 653 ★★ **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Mint N.H., dark shade and proof-like impression, fresh and Fine .....  
 .....(Photo) 2,800.00  
 654 **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Well-centered, rich color, Wall St. Station N.Y. oval cancels, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 600.00  
 655 **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Perfectly centered with nicely proportioned margins, well-struck New York registry oval cancel, fresh color on bright paper, tiny natural inclusion, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 600.00  
 656 **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Neat 1894 N.Y. town cds, pretty shade, small repair at T.R., Very Fine appearance, with 1984 and 1999 P.F. certificates, the former not mentioning the repair. ....(Photo) 600.00





- 657 **\$2.00 Columbian (242).** Horizontal pair, deep shade, light New York 1899 duplex cancels, Fine .....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 658°★ **\$3.00 Columbian (243).** O.g., gorgeous color and sharp impression, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 123) 2,400.00
- 659 ★ **\$3.00 Olive Green Columbian (243a).** O.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 123) 2,400.00
- 660 ★ **\$3.00 Columbian (243).** O.g., well-centered, deep color, small gum adherence, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 2,400.00
- 661 (★) **\$3.00 Columbian (243).** Unused (no gum), dark shade, two minute thin spots and tiny natural inclusion, appears fresh and Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,100.00
- 662 **\$3.00 Columbian (243).** Unobtrusive strike of cds, rich color, fresh and Extremely Fine ..  
.....(Color Photo, p. 123) 1,000.00
- 663 **\$3.00 Olive Green Columbian (243a).** Light face-free cds, bright color, two virtually invisible and totally negligible faults, still Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 664 **\$3.00 Columbian (243).** New York registry oval cancel, well-centered, tiny corner crease, Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 665 ★ **\$4.00 Rose Carmine, Columbian (244a).** O.g., bright and fresh in a lovely deep yet delicate shade, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 123) 3,250.00
- 666 (★) **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Unused (no gum), well-centered, bright color, Extremely Fine ...  
.....(Photo) 1,500.00
- 667 ★ **\$4.00 Rose Carmine, Columbian (244a).** Slightly disturbed o.g., h.r., fresh color, Very Fine .....(Photo) 3,250.00
- 668°★ **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** O.g., lightly hinged, deep rich color, Very Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 3,250.00





- 669 ★ **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Disturbed o.g., bright color on fresh paper, Very Fine.....  
 .....(Photo) 3,250.00
- 670 (★) **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Unused (regummed), reperfed at T. and small thin spot, Very  
 Fine appearance.....(Photo) 1,500.00
- 671 (★) **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Unused (regummed), reperfed at T., single short perf at L., Very  
 Fine appearance.....(Photo) 1,500.00
- 672 ★ **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Slightly disturbed o.g., paper h.r., sharp impression, Fine.....  
 .....(Photo) 3,250.00
- 673 **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Neat strike of 1905 New York registry oval hs, small picked out  
 inclusion, fresh and Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 1,350.00
- 674 **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Light 1894 cds cancel, bright shade, faint horizontal crease,  
 otherwise Very Fine, with 1983 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 1,350.00



675

- 675° ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** O.g., lightly hinged,  
 perfectly framed within immense margins, intense  
 impression  
 EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN OUTSTANDING EXAM-  
 PLE OF THE \$5.00 COLUMBIAN.  
 With 1999 P.F. certificate.....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 123) 3,750.00

- 676° ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** O.g., well-centered on  
 fresh paper  
 EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN OUTSTANDING EXAM-  
 PLE OF THE \$5.00 COLUMBIAN.  
 With 2000 P.F. certificate.....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 123) 3,750.00

676







678



679



680



681



682



683



684



685



688EX



689EX



686



694



691



690



695EX



692



696





677

- 677 ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** O.g., proof-like impression on bright paper  
FRESH AND EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL EXAMPLE OF THE \$5.00 COLUMBIAN.  
With 1985 and 1999 P.F. certificates .....(Color Photo, p. 123) 3,750.00
- 678 ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** O.g., lightly hinged, intense color and impression, natural s.e. at T., tiny corner crease at T.L. and tiny natural inclusion, otherwise Extremely Fine .....  
.....(Photo) 3,750.00
- 679 (★) **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Unused (regummed), well-centered, natural inclusion, two short perfs at B.R., thin spot, appears Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 1,750.00
- 680 ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Large part o.g., small thin and reperfed at top, Extremely Fine, with 1998 P.S.E. certificate.....(Photo) 3,750.00
- 681 ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** O.g., faintly hinged, sharp impression on bright paper, light natural gum bend, Very Fine and choice.....(Photo) 3,750.00
- 682 (★) **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Unused (regummed), well-centered, sharp impression, Very Fine .....  
.....(Photo) 1,750.00
- 683 **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Virtually perfectly centered, intense color, light target cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1993 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 123) 1,600.00
- 684 **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Virtual perfect centering, proof-like impression on bright fresh paper, light New York registry oval cancel, natural s.e. at T., otherwise Extremely Fine..  
.....(Photo) 1,600.00
- 685 **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Light strike of San Francisco Registry oval hs, natural inclusion, small sealed tear at B., otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,600.00
- 686 **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Light registry oval cancel, small faint crease, otherwise Very Fine .....  
.....(Photo) 1,600.00
- 687 ★田 **1c-15c Columbian (230-238).** Blocks of four, o.g., fifteen stamps Mint N.H. incl. 1c, 3c-5c, 10c (two each), 6c (four), 8c (one), others lightly hinged or h.r., 15c with perf separations, Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 4,332.00
- 688 ★田 **1c-10c Columbian (230-232, 234-235, 237).** Blocks of four, incl. two of 1c, o.g., few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 2,240.00
- 689 ★田 **1c-8c Columbian (230-231, 236).** Blocks of four, incl. two of 2c, one 2c Mint N.H., few other stamps Mint N.H., Fine ..... 840.00
- 690 ★★田 **2c Columbian (231).** Mint N.H. top margin plate no. and imprint block of six, rich color, fresh and intact, Fine.....(Photo) 425.00
- 691 ★田 **3c Columbian (232).** B. margin plate no. and imprint block of six, o.g., top left center stamp barest trace of hinging, otherwise Mint N.H., sharp impression, Fine-Very Fine and choice plate, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 692 ★★田 **3c Columbian (232).** Mint N.H. top margin plate no. imprint of eight with letter, sharp impression, post-office fresh, Fine-Very Fine and choice.....(Photo) 1,850.00
- 693 ★田 **4c Columbian (233).** L. margin block of fifteen, o.g., ten stamps Mint N.H., rich color, generally well-centered, few perf separations (it's already on its way to being a few superb singles), few natural inclusions, Very Fine-Extremely Fine ..... 1,987.00
- 694 ★田 **5c Columbian (234).** Block of four, lightly hinged, rich color, Very Fine block .....  
.....(Photo) 400.00
- 695 ★田 **6c, 10c Columbian (235, 237).** Blocks of four, 6c and R. pair of 10c Mint N.H., L. pair of 10c tiny hinge reinforcement, 10c few perf separations and T.R. stamp with trace of fingerprint on gum, Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 1,280.00
- 696 ★田 **8c Columbian (236).** Block of four, o.g., lightly hinged, deep rich color, fresh and Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 340.00





698



699



700



706



701



702



703



704



705



707





697

- 697 ★★ 8c **Columbian** (236). Mint N.H. top plate no. and imprint block of eight, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem plate block, the 8 cent is the most difficult of the lower value Columbians to find this well-centered and with top margin .....(Photo) 2,150.00
- 698 ★★ 10c **Columbian** (237). Mint N.H. block of four, deep rich color, Fine, Scott Retail as singles .....(Photo) 940.00
- 699 ★ 15c **Columbian** (238). Right margin block of four with imprint and bold **plate crack in margin**, o.g., top pair lightly hinged, bottom pair Mint N.H., intense dark color, small thin under plate crack, Extremely Fine block, Scott Retail as singles, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,280.00
- 700 ★ 15c **Columbian** (238). B. margin block of four with plate no. and part imprint, o.g., lightly hinged, T.R. stamp with tiny stain, B. pair with light crease, Very Fine-Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 701 ★★ 15c **Columbian** (238). Mint N.H. right margin block of four with imprint and interesting plate crack in margin, intense dark color, right pair with natural gum crease, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,680.00
- 702 ★★ 15c **Columbian** (238). Mint N.H. block of four, deep rich color, Fine-Very Fine, with 1995 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles .....(Photo) 1,680.00
- 703 ★★ 30c **Columbian** (239). Mint N.H. block of four, intense color and impression, top left stamp tiny natural inclusion, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, Scott retail as singles .....(Photo) 2,100.00
- 704 ★ 30c **Columbian** (239). Block of four, o.g., lightly hinged, rich color, overall Very Fine with T.L. stamp an Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 705 ★★ 30c **Columbian** (239). Mint N.H. block of four, rich color, Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles .....(Photo) 2,100.00
- 706 ★ \$2.00 **Columbian** (242). Block of four with plate no. and part imprint, o.g., heavy h.r., small faults, Very Good .....(Photo) 6,750.00
- 707 ★ \$3.00 **Columbian** (243). Block of four, T.R. stamp Mint N.H., others o.g., left pair tiny adherences, deep shade, faint corner crease at B.R., otherwise Very Good-Fine, an extremely rare block, Scott Retail for singles .....(Photo) 11,700.00





- 708 ★★ **1c Dark Ultramarine (246)**. Mint N.H., well-centered with large margins, naturally short gum at L., rich color, Extremely Fine, with 1998 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 50.00
- 709 ★★ **2c Carmine Lake, Ty. I (249)**. Mint N.H. left margin single with part imprint, very well-centered within extra wide margins, sharp impression, few usual light natural gum creases, Extremely Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 123) 225.00
- 710 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II (251)**. O.g., bright color on fresh paper, beautiful color and centering, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 230.00
- 711 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. III (252)**. Mint N.H. top margin imprint and plate no. strip of three, incredibly vivid color, L. stamp trivial natural inclusion, Fine-Very Fine and choice, Scott Retail as singles .....(Photo) 570.00
- 712 ★ **3c-10c 1894 Issue, Imperforate (253a, 254a, 255a, 258a)**. Horizontal pairs, o.g., h.r., ample to large margins except 4c just in at R., few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,700.00
- 713 ★ **4c Dark Brown (254)**. T. margin imprint and plate no. strip of three, o.g., lightly hinged, rich color, natural pre-printing paper fold at R., Fine.....(Photo) 475.00
- 714 ★田 **4c Dark Brown, Imperforate (254a)**. Block of four, o.g., barely hinged, large margins, deep rich color, fresh and Very Fine.....(Photo) 750.00
- 715 ★★ **5c Chocolate (255)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color on bright white paper, post-office fresh Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 160.00
- 716 ★田 **5c Chocolate, Imperforate (255b)**. Block of four, o.g., large margins, deep rich color, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 750.00
- 717 ★★ **6c Dull Brown (256)**. Mint N.H., deep dark color, Extremely Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 250.00
- 718 ★ **6c Dull Brown (256)**. Slightly disturbed o.g., deep shade, Very Fine and choice, with 1998 P.F. certificate (which reads "never hinged with slightly disturbed o.g.").....(Photo) 140.00
- 719 ★田 **6c Dull Brown (256)**. Block of twelve, six stamps Mint N.H., other six o.g., incl. five stamps with fingerprints on gum and one stamp with tiny disturbed gum spot, rich color and sharp impression, Very Good-Fine ..... 2,340.00





- 720 ★ **6c Dull Brown, Imperforate Horizontally (256a).** Vertical pair, part o.g., small faults, Fine.....(Photo) 850.00
- 721 ★ **8c Violet Brown (257).** O.g., lightly hinged, well-centered, deep rich color, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 130.00
- 722 ★田 **10c Green, Imperforate (258a).** Block of four, o.g., large margins all around, fresh and Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,400.00
- 723 ★田 **10c Green, Imperforate (258a).** Block of four, o.g., light hinged, ample to large margins, light natural gum wrinkles, Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,400.00



- 724 ★★ **15c Dark Blue (259).** Mint N.H. bottom margin single with part imprint, gorgeous deep dark shade on bright fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, the unwatermarked 1894 issue is notoriously difficult to obtain in this superb condition, with 1992 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 124) 475.00
- 725 ★ **50c Orange (260).** O.g., barest trace of hinging, vibrant color, fresh and Very Fine, with 1998 P.F. certificate ... (Photo) 400.00

724

- 726 ★ **\$1.00 Black (261).** O.g., lightly hinged, beautifully centered, incredibly intense impression on bright paper EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE \$1.00 TYPE I UNWATERMARKED BUREAU ISSUE. With 1997 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 123) 850.00
- 727 ★ **\$1.00 Black (261).** O.g., h.r., sharp impression, natural gum wrinkle, Very Fine .....(Photo) 850.00



726



728

728

**\$1.00 Black (261).** Perfectly centered within immense margins, registry oval cancel, sharp impression on bright white paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM COPY OF THE NOTORIOUSLY DIFFICULT \$1.00 UNWATERMARKED BUREAU ISSUE. A TRUE CONDITION RARITY.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 124) 275.00

729 ★★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (261A).** Mint N.H., sharp proof-like impression on bright paper

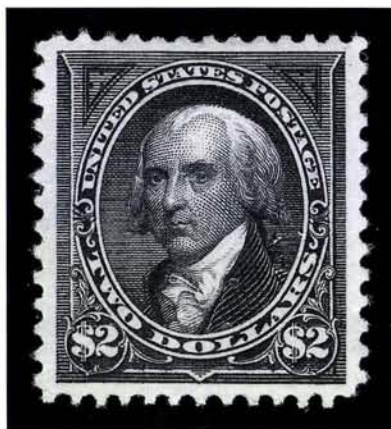
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A REMARKABLE EXAMPLE OF THE 1894 UNWATERMARKED TYPE II BUREAU ISSUE — RARE IN MINT NEVER HINGED CONDITION.

With 2000 P.F. certificate for block .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 124) 3,500.00

730 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (261A).** O.g., lightly hinged, light natural gum wrinkle, reperfed at T. and R., Very Fine appearance.....(Photo, p. 99) 2,000.00



729



731

731 ★ **\$2.00 Bright Blue (262).** O.g., lightly hinged, gorgeous color on fresh paper, remarkably well-centered

EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE. VERY RARE IN THIS QUALITY WITH ORIGINAL GUM.

The 1894 unwatermarked issue was the first U.S. stamp issue to be printed by the Bureau of Engraving & Printing, after the contract with American Bank Note Co. expired. The first stamps printed by the Bureau are notoriously difficult to find well-centered, as production was marred by initial problems as they geared up to meet the needs of the public for stamps. The designs were kept the same from the 1890 ABN Co. issue, with the addition of corner triangles to distinguish the printings. The use of the same designs is another indication of the time pressure that may have caused some of the initial production problems. The \$2.00 is one of the rarest of the set in this original-gum condition and choice grade.

With 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 124) 2,850.00

732 **\$2.00 Bright Blue (262).** Well-centered, rich color, bold registry cancels, small filled thin spot, otherwise Extremely Fine.....(Photo, p. 99) 875.00





733

- 733 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (263).** Original gum, gorgeous bright color

EXTREMELY FINE. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE \$5.00 UNWATERMARKED BUREAU ISSUE, OF WHICH A PALTRY 25,000 WERE ISSUED.

As noted for the \$2.00, the 1894 unwatermarked issue was the first U.S. stamp issue to be printed by the Bureau of Engraving & Printing, after the contract with American Bank Note Co. expired. The first stamps printed by the Bureau are notoriously difficult to find well-centered, as production was marred by initial problems as they geared up to meet the needs of the public for stamps. The designs were kept the same from the 1890 ABN Co. issue, with the addition of corner triangles to distinguish the printings. The use of the same designs is another indication of the time pressure that may have caused some of the initial production problems. Perhaps the two most difficult denominations to find in superb condition are the \$1.00 Type II (Scott 261A), and the \$5.00.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 124) 4,250.00



734



735

- 734 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (263).** O.g., deep rich color, small corner crease, otherwise Very Fine, the first stamps printed by the Bureau are notoriously difficult to find well-centered, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 4,250.00
- 735 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (263).** Slightly disturbed o.g., tiny thin specks, reperfed at T. and R., Very Fine appearance .....(Photo) 4,250.00



736

- 736 **\$5.00 Dark Green (263).** Perfectly centered within wide balanced margins, light cancel, deep rich color

EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE \$5.00 UNWATERMARKED 1894 ISSUE. TREMENDOUSLY DIFFICULT TO FIND IN THIS SUPERB CONDITION.

As noted previously the \$5.00 1894 unwatermarked stamp is notoriously difficult to find well-centered, as production was marred by initial problems as the Bureau geared up to meet the needs of the public for stamps.

With 1999 P.F. certificate. ....(Color Photo, p. 124) 1,900.00

- 737 **\$5.00 Dark Green (263).** Deep rich color, face-free cancel, Very Fine, with 1983 and 1998 P.F. certificates .....(Photo) 1,900.00



737



738EX



739



740

- 738 ★ **1c, 2c, 6c, 15c 1895 Issue (264, 267, 271, 274).** Plate no. and imprint strips of three, 1c (two shades), others one each, 1c and 2c Mint N.H., 6c o.g., h.r., 15c disturbed o.g., Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,264.00
- 739 P **1c Blue, Imperforate Pair on Stamp Paper (264P).** O.g., h.r., large even margins all around, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 325.00
- 740 ★ **1c Blue, Imperforate (264a).** Horizontal pair, lightly hinged, huge margins, rich color, Extremely Fine, with copy of 1994 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 325.00





- 741 ★★ 2c Pink, Ty. III (267a). Mint N.H. bottom imprint and plate no. block of fifteen (3 x 5), fresh color, Very Fine and choice ..... 360.00
- 742 ★ 4c Dark Brown, Imperforate (269a). Horizontal pair, o.g., h.r., large margins, tiny internal tear between stamps, otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 350.00
- 743 ★★ 6c Dull Brown (271). Mint N.H., rich color and proof-like impression, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, surprisingly elusive in Mint N.H. condition, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 124) 150.00
- 744 ★ 6c Dull Brown (271). Block of four, fresh and bright color, o.g., two stamps Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, fresh and Very Fine block.....(Photo) 470.00
- 745 ★★ 8c Violet Brown (272). Mint N.H., well-centered with evenly-proportioned margins, deep rich color and proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo) 105.00
- 746 ★ 8c Violet Brown (272). O.g., barest trace of hinging, intense color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 60.00
- 747 ★ 8c Violet Brown (272). Bottom margin plate no. single, o.g., barest trace of hinging, well-centered, sharp impression, Extremely Fine, with 1998 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 60.00
- 748 ★★ 8c Violet Brown (272). Mint N.H. top margin imprint pair, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 210.00
- 749 ★★ 8c Violet Brown (272). Mint N.H. block of four, rich color and sharp proof-like impression, fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine block, Scott Retail as Mint N.H. singles .....(Photo) 420.00
- 750 ★ 10c Dark Green, Imperforate (273a). Horizontal pair, o.g., ample to large margins, rich color, fresh and Very Fine, with 1984 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 450.00
- 751 ★ 10c Dark Green, Imperforate (273a). Horizontal pair, o.g., ample to large margins, rich color, Very Fine.....(Photo) 450.00
- 752 P 10c Green, Imperforate (273a). Disturbed o.g., h.r., large margins, Very Fine .....(Photo) 450.00
- 753 ★ 10c Dark Green, Imperforate (273a). Horizontal pair, o.g., ample to large margins, tiny thin speck on R. stamp, otherwise Fine-Very Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate not mentioning thin speck .....(Photo) 450.00





- 754 ★★ 15c Dark Blue (274). Mint N.H. bottom margin single with part imprint, intense color and impression on bright fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1994 P.F. certificate for strip of three.....(Color Photo, p. 124) 350.00
- 755 ★田 15c Dark Blue (274). Block of four, o.g., h.r., deep rich color, few sensibly reinforced perf separations, Fine.....(Photo) 850.00
- 756 ★ 50c Orange (275). B. plate no. single, o.g., rich color, well-centered, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Color Photo, p. 124) 275.00
- 757 ★ \$1.00 Black, Ty. I (276). O.g., sharp proof-like impression, Extremely Fine and choice... (Photo) 600.00
- 758 ★ \$1.00 Black, Ty. I (276). O.g., lightly hinged, intense shade and impression, Extremely Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 600.00
- 759 ★ \$1.00 Black, Ty. I (276). O.g., lightly hinged, intense shade and impression on bright paper, well-centered, Extremely Fine Gem.....(Photo) 600.00
- 760° ★ \$1.00 Black, Ty. I (276). O.g., lightly hinged, sharp impression on crisp paper, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 600.00
- 761 ★ \$1.00 Black, Ty. I (276). O.g., well-centered, Extremely Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate.. (Photo) 600.00
- 762 ★★ \$1.00 Black, Ty. I (276). Mint N.H., intense color and impression, expertly reperfed at left, Extremely Fine appearance, with 1998 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 1,050.00



- 763 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (276A).** O.g., h.r., well-centered, sharp impression

EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE \$1.00 Type II WATERMARKED 1894 ISSUE. TREMENDOUSLY DIFFICULT TO FIND IN THIS SUPERB CONDITION.

A beautiful stamp....(Color Photo, p. 124) 1,200.00



763



764

- 764° ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (276A).** Top margin single with imprint, o.g., lightly hinged, sharp impression on fresh paper, Very Fine and choice, the Ty. II is extremely scarce in this condition, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Photo) 1,200.00



765

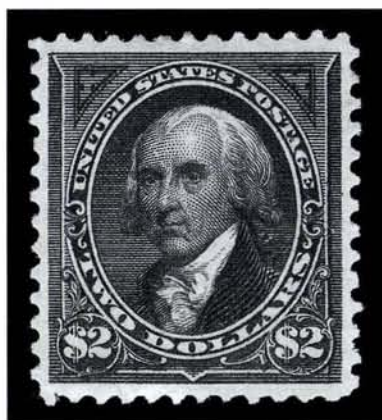


766



767EX

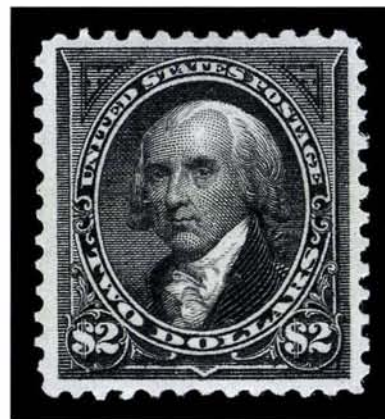
- 765 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (276A).** Slightly disturbed o.g., sharp impression, tiny tear at T.R., otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 766 **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (276A).** Well-centered within balanced margins, rare and desirable light town datestamp, Extremely Fine and choice, Superb in every respect, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 124) 140.00
- 767 **\$2.00 Dark Blue, \$5.00 Dark Green (277a, 278).** Well-centered, light cancels, both with diagonal crease, otherwise Extremely Fine, \$2.00 with 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Photo Ex) 725.00



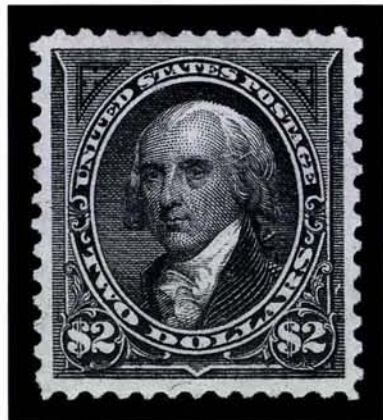
768

- 768 ★ **\$2.00 Bright Blue (277).** Original gum, vibrant shade, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine and choice .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 124) 1,000.00

- 769 ★ **\$2.00 Bright Blue (277).** O.g., lightly hinged, gorgeous color, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 124) 1,000.00



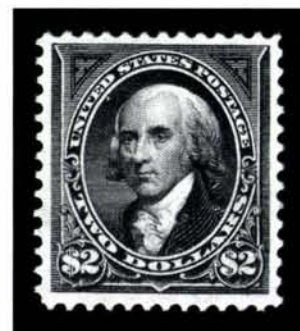
769



770

- 770° ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (277a).** O.g., lightly hinged, beautiful deep blue shade, wonderful centering, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. certificate.....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 124) 1,000.00

- 771 ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (277a).** O.g., tiny h.r., intense color and impression, faint horizontal crease, otherwise Extremely Fine ..  
 .....(Photo) 1,000.00



771



- 772 **\$2.00 Dark Blue (277a).** Oval registry cancel, well-centered within balanced margins, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p.125) 300.00



772



773

- 773°★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** O.g., lightly hinged, remarkably deep shade on bright fresh paper, Very Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 125) 2,250.00



774



775



776



777

- 774 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Slightly sweated o.g. from hinge removal, rich color, Very Fine .....  
 .....(Photo) 2,250.00
- 775 (★) **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Unused (no gum), deep shade on bright paper, small thin, otherwise Very Fine .....  
 .....(Photo) 850.00
- 776 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Disturbed o.g., rich color, reperfed at L., Very Fine appearance .....  
 .....(Photo) 2,250.00
- 777 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** O.g., h.r., rich color, light natural pre-printing paper fold at T. center, Fine .....  
 .....(Photo) 2,250.00



778



779

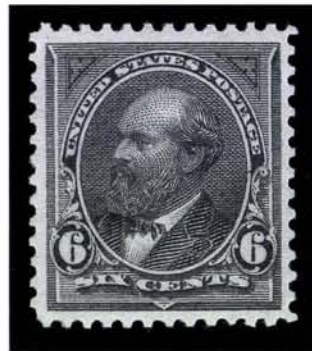


780

- 778 **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Wide margins, perfectly struck "Winfield Kansas" oval cancel, left perfs with traces of red (presumably from being soaked off its original cover), Extremely Fine and choice .....(Color Photo, p. 125) 425.00
- 779 **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Deep rich color, light New York registry oval cancel, well-centered and Extremely Fine.....(Color Photo, p. 125) 425.00
- 780 **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Well-centered, light violet cancel on bright white paper, tiny toning spot on Marshall's shirt, otherwise Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 425.00



781



783



784

- 781 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green, Imperforate (278a).** Horizontal pair, o.g., lightly hinged, large margins all around incl. part of guide line at B., bright color and sharp impression  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM IMPERFORATE PAIR OF THE \$5.00 WATERMARKED BUREAU ISSUE.  
With 1991 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 125) 4,000.00
- 782 ★★田 **5c Dark Blue (281).** Mint N.H. bottom imprint and plate no. block of twenty, natural s.e. at L. and margin at R., rich color, few perf separations incl. in plate block, small piece of selvage out at B. of Pos. 100, otherwise Fine-Very Fine ..... 1,440.00
- 783 ★★ **6c Claret (282).** Mint N.H., virtually perfectly centered within wide even margins, rich color in the preferred claret shade, Extremely Fine Gem, a gorgeous stamp, with 1981 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 125) 77.00
- 784 ★★ **10c Orange Brown, Ty. II (283).** Mint N.H., sharp impression, post-office fresh and Extremely Fine, superb in every respect, with 1999 P.F. certificate ..... 190.00

END OF SECOND SESSION





47



78



80



81



82



83



84



85



86



87



88



89



90



91



92



93





157



158



167



168



169



170



171



172



173



174



175



176



177



178



179



180



181



182



183





184



185



186



209



210



211



212



213



235



238



252



239



245



247





263



264



265



273



278



283



288



289



290



294



299



307



302



308





309



310



323



328



326



327



329



332



337



338



341



342



344



352





353



357



358



359



363



364



366



374



382



383



386



387



390



391





395



397



398



399



400



404



407



410



411



413



414



416



417



419



421





426



427



429



430



432



433



434



435



437



439



440



442



445



446



447



448





455



458



463



464



466



467



472



473



474



475



477



480





484



486



487



492



493



496



498



499



500



501



502



504





508



509



510



511



512



516



519



520



521



505



523



524





525



526



527



528



535



540



541



542



543



544



545



546





551



554



555



559



560



563



564



565



566



568



575



576



581



585





584



586



598



588



592



595



596



599



600



613





622



623



635



636



649



658



659



662



665



675



676



677



683



709



726





Bureau, Engra

1894

724



728



729



731



733



736



743



Bureau, Engra



763



766



754



768



769



770



75

756





772



773



778



779



781



783



784



793



805



809



808





810



835



851



811



837



853



821



865



868



870



871



872





875



881



880



882



890



885



894



914



920



931





938



941



942



943



954





946



949



955



957



959



963



965



966



971



986



987





983



988



1032



989



1014



990



1008



1025



1034



1037



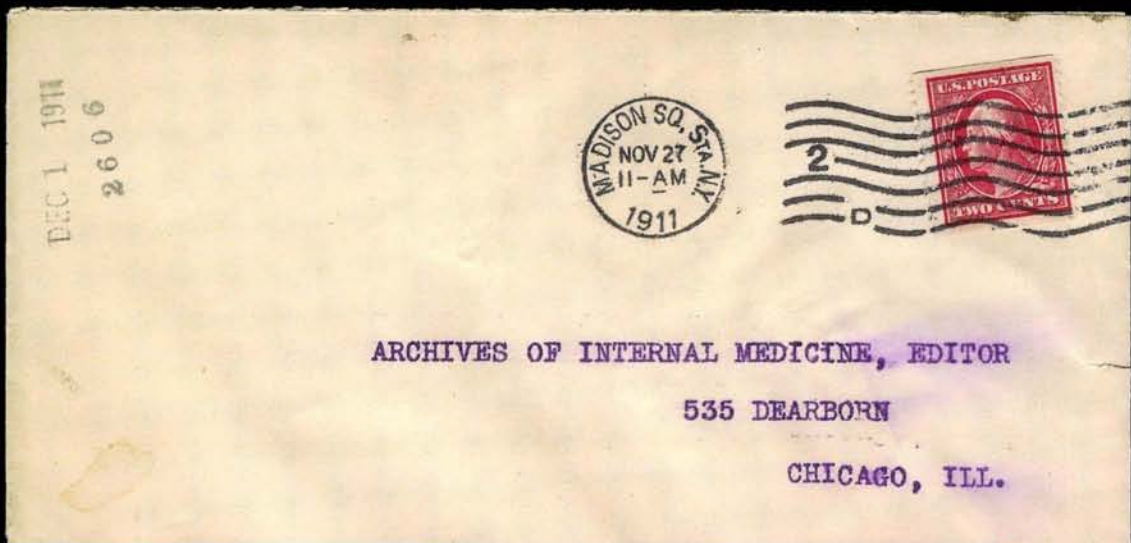
1038



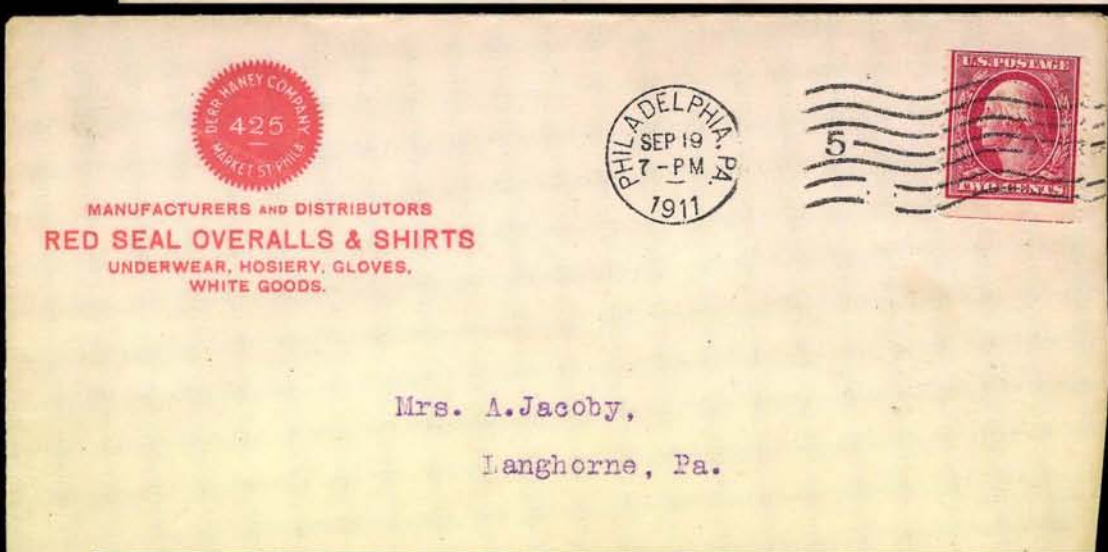
1054



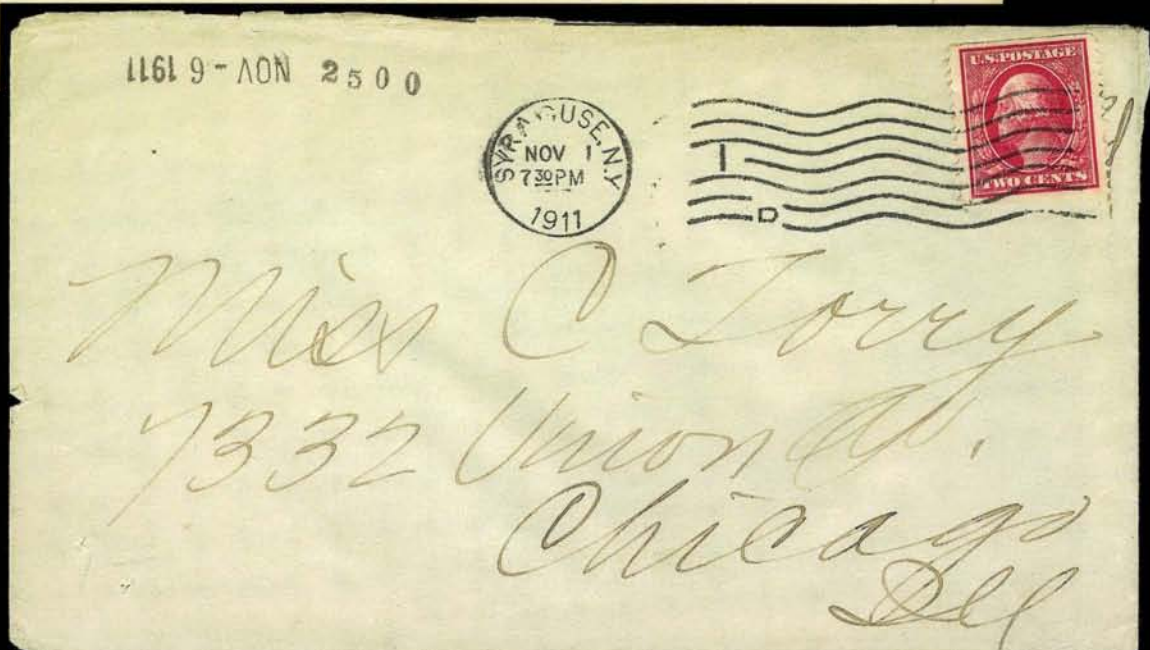
992



993



994





995



996



997



998



999



1000



1001





1053



1057



1068



1069



1067



1070



1076





1077



1084



1085



1108



1110



1127



1118



1120



1119

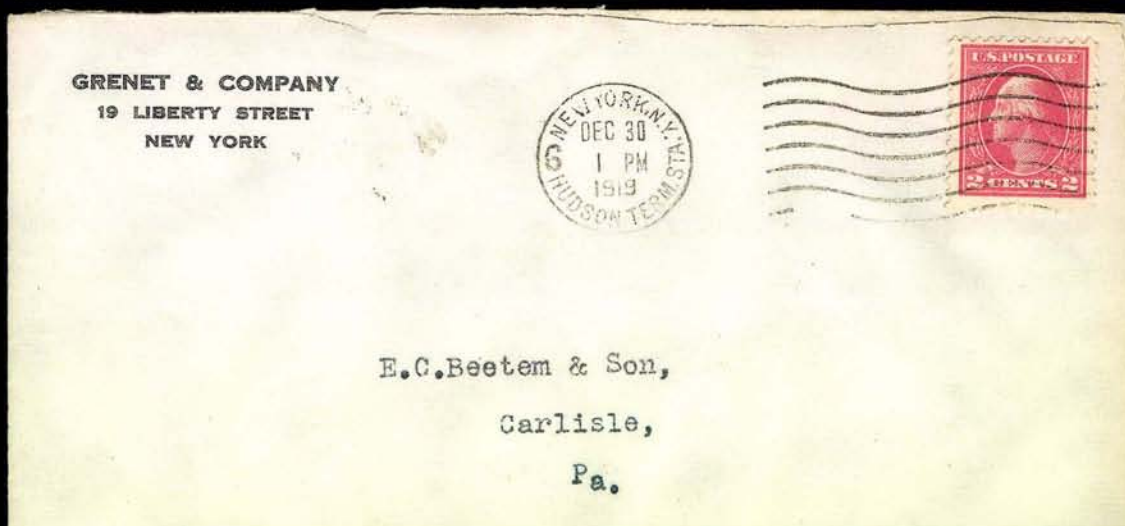


1121





1140



1128



1122





1126



1234



1251



1327





1149



1172



12809

1169



1148



1173



1170



1184



1330





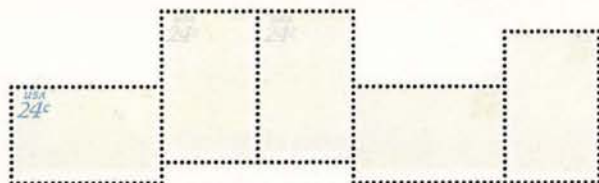
Washington Crossing the Delaware  
From a Painting by Emanuel Leutze / Eastman Johnson



1245



1299

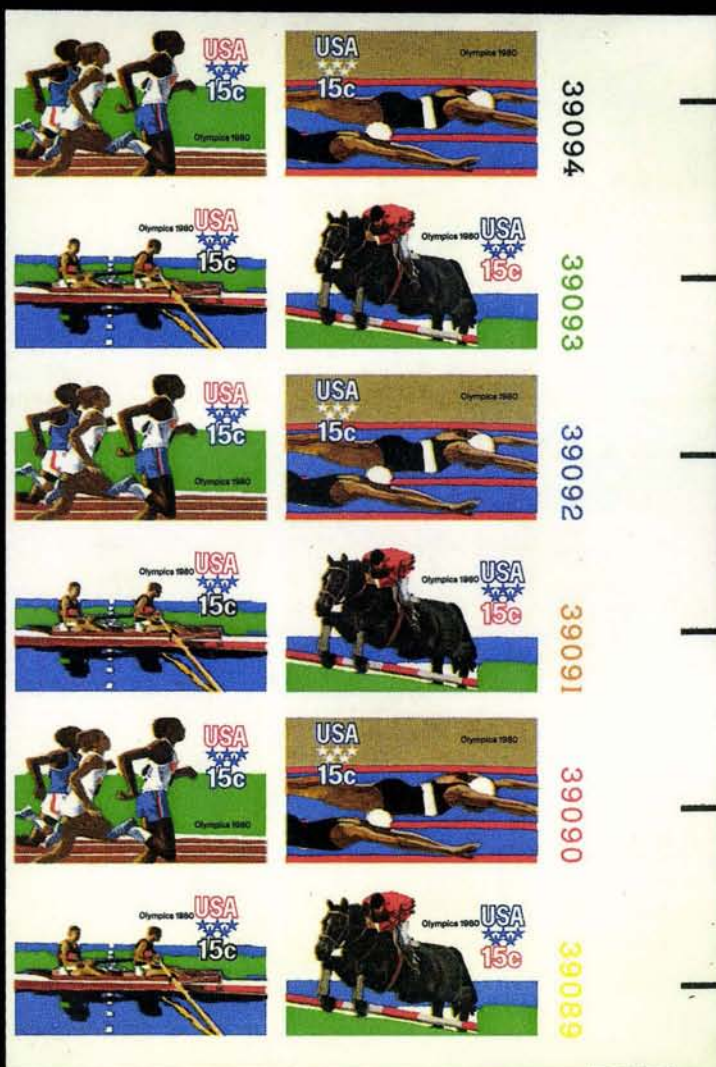


1246



1259





1247



1248



1255



1335



1336





1338



1341



1346



1348



1359



1389



1388



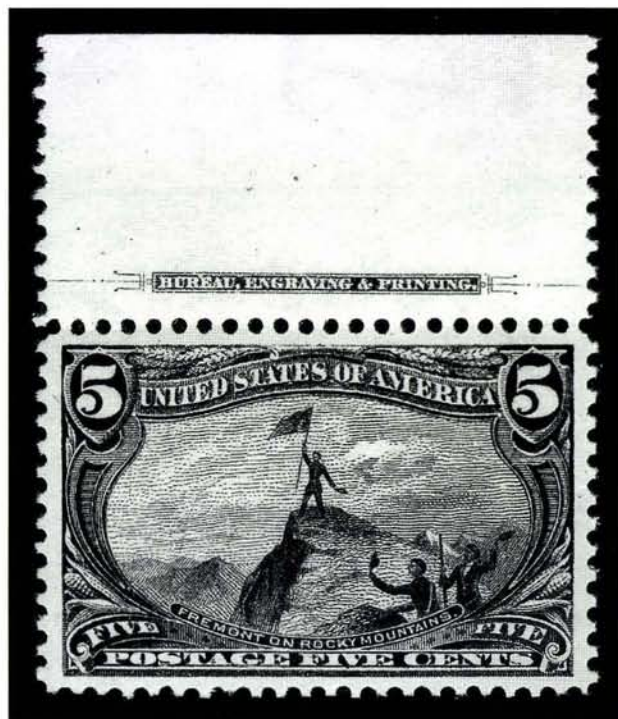
1393



THIRD SESSION (LOTS 787-1022)  
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 29, 2000, AT 10:30 A.M.

## TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE

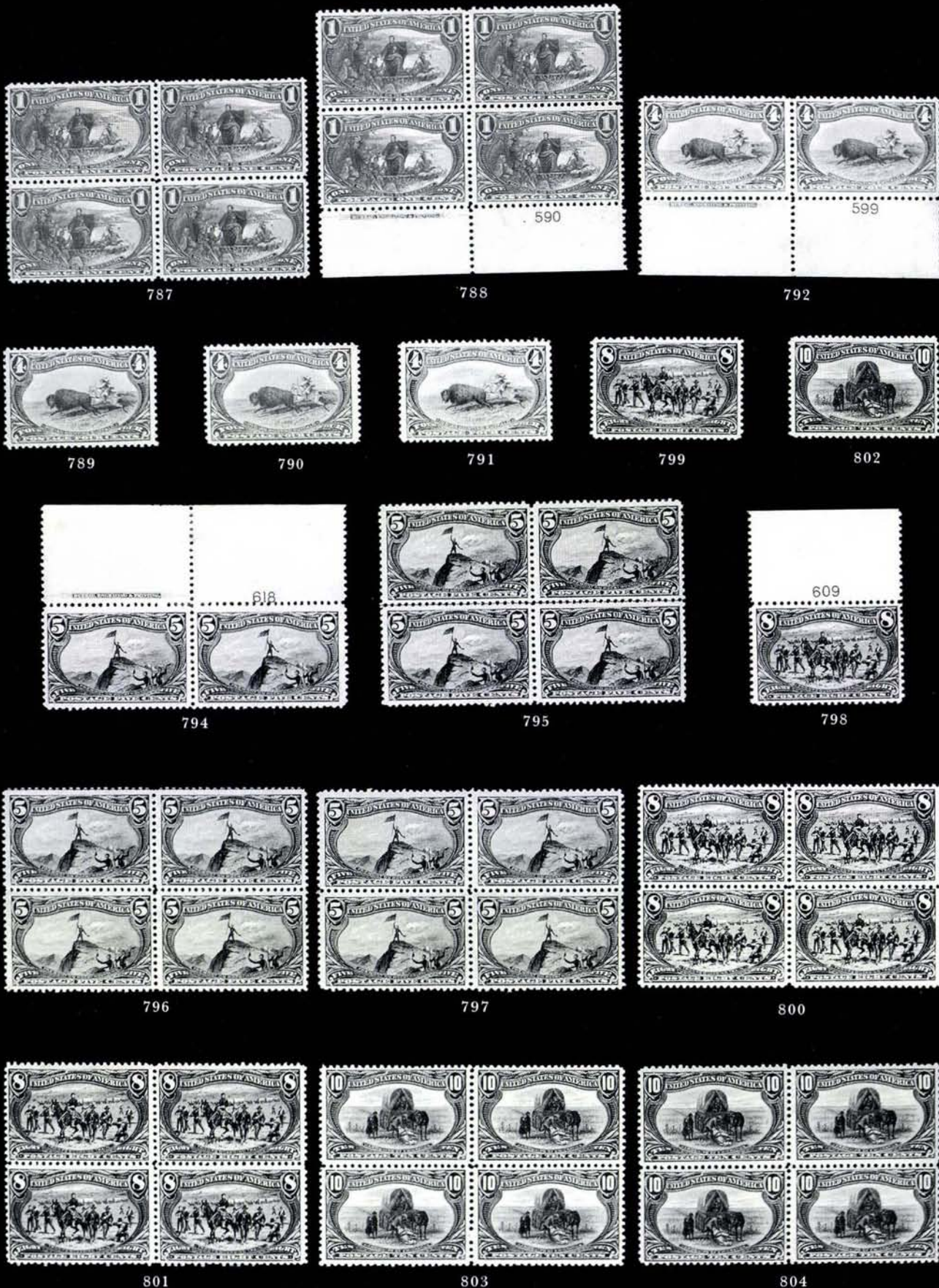
- 787 ★★田 **1c Trans-Mississippi (285)**. Mint N.H. block of four, deep rich color, Extremely Fine and choice, Scott Retail as singles.....(Photo, p. 142) 210.00
- 788 ★★田 **1c Trans-Mississippi (285)**. Mint N.H. bottom plate no. and imprint block of four, well-centered, intense color, Extremely Fine .....(Photo, p. 142) 350.00
- 789 ★★ **4c Trans-Mississippi (287)**. Mint N.H., well-centered, vibrant color, Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate .....(Photo, p. 142) 250.00
- 790 ★★ **4c Trans-Mississippi (287)**. Mint N.H., vivid color on fresh paper, Very Fine and choice, with 1994 P.F. certificate .....(Photo, p. 142) 250.00
- 791 ★★ **4c Trans-Mississippi (287)**. Mint N.H., well-centered, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo, p. 142) 250.00
- 792 ★★ **4c Trans-Mississippi (287)**. Mint N.H. bottom margin plate no. and imprint pair, vivid color, few perf separations at B., left stamp Very Fine, right stamp Extremely Fine Gem. ....(Photo, p. 142) 500.00



793

- 793 ★★ **5c Trans-Mississippi (288)**. Mint N.H. top imprint single, perfectly centered with Jumbo margins all around, incredible rich color and sharp proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem, an outstanding stamp, with 1995 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 125) 230.00







- 794 ★ **5c Trans-Mississippi (288).** T. imprint and plate no. pair, o.g., lightly hinged, rich color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 310.00
- 795 ★★田 **5c Trans-Mississippi (288).** Mint N.H. block of four, gorgeous deep blue color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 920.00
- 796 ★★田 **5c Trans-Mississippi (288).** Mint N.H. block of four, bright and fresh, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, Scott Retail for singles.....(Photo) 920.00
- 797 ★田 **5c Trans-Mississippi (288).** Block of four, o.g., lightly hinged, fresh and Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 575.00
- 798 ★★ **8c Trans-Mississippi (289).** Mint N.H. top margin plate no. single, sharp proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 310.00
- 799 ★ **8c Trans-Mississippi (289).** O.g., absolute barest trace of hinging, appears Mint N.H., virtually perfectly centered, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate ... (Photo) 175.00
- 800 ★田 **8c Trans-Mississippi (289).** Block of four, o.g., lightly hinged, deep rich color, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 775.00
- 801 ★★田 **8c Trans-Mississippi (289).** Mint N.H. block of four, deep rich color and proof-like impression, few faint tiny toned spots on gum, otherwise Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,240.00
- 802 ★ **10c Trans-Mississippi (290).** O.g., barest trace of hinging, proof-like impression, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 170.00
- 803 ★田 **10c Trans-Mississippi (290).** Block of four, o.g., barely hinged, rich color and sharp impression, fresh and Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 750.00
- 804 ★田 **10c Trans-Mississippi (290).** Block of four, top pair o.g., lightly hinged, bottom pair Mint N.H., top pair trace of horizontal crease and B.L. stamp natural paper wrinkle both visible only in fluid, overall Fine-Very Fine with T.L. stamp Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 940.00



805

- 805 ★★ **50c Trans-Mississippi (291).** Mint N.H., intense color and impression, perfectly centered within unusually wide balanced margins  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE 50-CENT TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE IN THE FINEST ATTAINABLE MINT NEVER-HINGED CONDITION.  
The 50c Trans-Mississippi is extremely scarce in well-centered condition. It also seems that fewer 50c stamps exist in Mint N.H. condition, relative to the two dollar values of the set. The combination of Extremely Fine centering and Mint N.H. condition is exponentially rarer.  
With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 125) 1,100.00





806



807

- 806 ★ **50c Trans-Mississippi (291).** O.g., lightly hinged, few toned spots on lower left perfs, well-centered and Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 625.00
- 807 **50c Trans-Mississippi (291).** Sharp impression on bright white paper, extraordinarily wide margins, New York duplex cancel, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 180.00

- 808 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** O.g., lightly hinged, intense color and impression, very fresh

EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE \$1.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI.

With 1975 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 125) 1,250.00



808



809

- 809 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** O.g., lightly hinged, sharp impression on bright white paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A MARVELOUS EXAMPLE OF THE \$1.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 125) 1,250.00



810

- 810 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** O.g., lightly hinged, well-centered within wide balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE. AN OUTSTANDING COPY OF THE \$1.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI.

With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 126) 1,250.00





- 811°★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** O.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine, with 1993 and 1999 P.F. certificates .....(Color Photo, p. 126) 1,250.00
- 812 ★★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Mint N.H., sharp proof-like impression on bright white paper, Very Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 2,200.00
- 813 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Slightly disturbed o.g., sharp impression, Fine .....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 814 **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Well-centered with wide margins, light strike of town datestamp, intense shade and impression on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1996 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 525.00
- 815 **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Deep shade and proof-like impression on bright white paper, nearly perfectly centered with wide margins all around, lightly cancelled, small faint diagonal crease, otherwise Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo) 525.00
- 816 **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Neat purple registry cancel virtually free of main portion of design, sharp impression, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 525.00
- 817 **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Sharp impression, very lightly canceled, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 525.00
- 818 **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Deep shade, light cancel, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 525.00
- 819 **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Sharp impression, light duplex cancel, few small light wrinkles visible in fluid only, Very Fine .....(Photo) 525.00
- 820 **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Light cancel, sharp impression, reperfed, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 525.00





821

- 821 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** O.g., h.r., well-centered, rich color and sharp impression

EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE. A SURPRISINGLY DIFFICULT STAMP TO FIND THIS WELL-CENTERED.

With 1981 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p.) 2,100.00

- 822 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** O.g., lightly hinged, well-centered, rich color, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1990 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Photo) 2,100.00



822



- 823 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** O.g., lightly hinged, gorgeous bright color and proof-like impression, tiny thin and small corner crease, Extremely Fine appearance .....  
 .....(Photo) 2,100.00
- 824 (★) **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Unused (regummed), rich color, reperfed at L., Extremely Fine appearance .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 825 (★) **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Unused (regummed), sharp impression, Very Fine .....  
 .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 826 (★) **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Unused (regummed), well-centered, few slightly toned perf tips, reperfed at right, otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 827 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** O.g., tiny thin speck at B.R., reperfed at R., Very Fine appearance.....(Photo) 2,100.00
- 828 (★) **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Unused (regummed), tiny thin, reperfed at R., Very Fine appearance.....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 829 (★) **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Unused (regummed), Fine.....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 830 **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Well-centered, light cancel, deep rich color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 900.00





831



832



833



834

- 831 **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Well-centered, rich color, New York registry oval cancel, small corner crease, otherwise Extremely Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate **(Photo)** 900.00
- 832 **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Bold New York registry cancel, reperfed at R., Extremely Fine appearance ..... **(Photo)** 900.00
- 833 **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Light strike of registry cancel, Very Fine **(Photo)** 900.00
- 834 **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Rich color, sharp New York registry oval cancel ties stamp to blue piece, violet "REGISTERED" straightline cancel at bottom, Fine..... **(Photo)** 900.00

### PAN-AMERICAN ISSUE



835

- 835°★ **1c Pan-American, Center Inverted (294a).** Lightly hinged, rich color and fine impressions

FINE. A REMARKABLY FRESH EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT PAN-AMERICAN INVERT.

The 1c Pan-American Inverts were found in at least four different post offices around the country. Between 600 and 700 are likely to have been issued. Most have disturbed gum and are off-center. ....

..... **(Color Photo, p. 126)** 10,000.00

- 836 (★) **1c Pan-American, Center Inverted (294a).** Traces of gum, rich colors, Very Good ..... **(Photo)** 10,000.00



836



837

- 837°★ **4c Pan-American, Center Inverted, Specimen Overprint (296a-S).** Lightly hinged, rich colors and fine impressions

FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 4-CENT PAN-AMERICAN INVERT WITH SPECIMEN OVERPRINT.

If the reported numbers are correct, a total of 203 4c Inverts was released, both with and without the overprint. An unknown quantity of the 4c Pan-American invert was overprinted with a small "Specimen" overprint. Some examples, both with and without the overprint, were given away by Third Asst. Postmaster General Edwin C. Madden. When postal authorities learned of the practice, they destroyed 194 copies and put one pane of 100 into the official archives. At a later date, 97 of these were traded for rarities missing from the archives.

With 1970 and 1991 P.F. certificates. ....  
..... **(Color Photo, p. 126)** 5,000.00





838EX



839EX



844



840EX



845



847



843



846



848



- 838 ★ **1c-10c Pan-American (294-299).** Plate no. and imprint strips, 1c-4c (four stamps), 5c-10c (three stamps), eleven stamps Mint N.H. incl. 4c (three), 8c and 10c (two each), others lightly hinged or h.r., one hinged 1c stamp with small thin, one 5c stamp with crease, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 2,351.00
- 839 ★田 **1c-10c Pan-American (294-299).** Blocks of four, the 2c B. imprint and plate no. block of four, lightly hinged, all appear Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 2,102.00
- 840 ★田 **1c-10c Pan-American (294-299).** Blocks of four, the 1c and 4c Mint N.H., the 4c, 8c and 10c sweated o.g., few perf separations on 8c, otherwise Fine-Very Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 2,387.00
- 841 ★田 **1c-8c Pan-American (294-298).** Blocks of four, 2c and 4c two stamps Mint N.H., two stamps lightly hinged, 1c, 5c and 8c disturbed gum, rich colors, 8c diagonal crease, Very Fine ..... 1,498.00



842

- 842 ★★田 **2c Pan-American (295).** Mint N.H. bottom margin double plate no. block of ten, bright colors, remarkably fresh and intact, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo) 700.00
- 843 ★★田 **2c Pan-American (295).** Mint N.H. top plate no. block of ten with arrow, well-centered, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 491.00
- 844 ★★ **4c Pan-American (296).** Mint N.H., rich colors, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem. ....(Photo) 135.00
- 845 ★★田 **4c Pan-American (296).** Mint N.H. block of four, rich color, well-centered and Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 540.00
- 846 ★田 **4c Pan-American (296).** T.L. corner margin block of four, three stamps Mint N.H., T.L. stamp lightly hinged, rich colors and proof-like impressions, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 485.00
- 847 ★★田 **5c Pan-American (297).** Mint N.H. block of four, bright and fresh, each stamp is an Extremely Fine Gem.....(Photo) 640.00
- 848 ★★田 **10c Pan-American (299).** Mint N.H. bottom margin block of four, well-centered, B.L. stamp faint natural paper wrinkle, Very Fine-Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 1,120.00



849	★	<b>1c-50c 1902 Issue (300-310).</b> O.g. or slightly disturbed o.g., few faults, all appear fresh and Fine-Very Fine ..... <b>(Photo Ex)</b> 969.00
850	★★	<b>2c Carmine, Booklet Pane (301c).</b> Mint N.H., <b>Pos. F</b> , bright color, well-centered for this challenging pane, tiny margin tear, otherwise Extremely Fine, a scarce position..... <b>(Photo)</b> 750.00
851	★★	<b>3c Deep Violet (302).</b> Mint N.H., rich color, perfectly centered with wide even margins, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1997 P.S.E. certificate ..... <b>(Color Photo, p.)</b> 87.00
852	★	<b>4c Brown (303).</b> Barest trace of hinging, huge margins at T. and B., post-office fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1991 and 1999 P.F. certificates..... <b>(Photo)</b> 55.00
853	★	<b>10c Pale Red Brown (307).</b> Lightly hinged, well centered within immense margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. certificate ..... <b>(Color Photo, p. 126)</b> 60.00
854	★田	<b>10c Pale Red Brown (307).</b> Block of four, deep shade on bright white paper, lightly hinged, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate..... <b>(Photo)</b> 250.00
855	★★	<b>13c Purple Black (308).</b> Mint N.H. top margin plate no. and imprint strip of six, intense color and impression, Very Fine-Extremely Fine..... <b>(Photo)</b> 465.00
856	★田	<b>13c Purple Black (308).</b> B. margin plate no. and imprint block of six, R. pair Mint N.H., others lightly hinged or h.r., rich color, Fine-Very Fine..... <b>(Photo)</b> 550.00





857

- 857°★ **50c Orange (310).** Lightly hinged, gorgeous radiant color, perfectly centered with wide margins, one perf with tiny inclusion (not mentioned on PFC), Extremely Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate ..... **(Photo)** 425.00



858

- 858 ★★田 **50c Orange (310).** Bottom plate no. and imprint block of six, stamps Mint N.H., lightly hinged in gummed selvage only, bright color

FRESH AND FINE-VERY FINE. AN EXCEEDINGLY SCARCE PLATE BLOCK AND RARELY FOUND IN THIS CHOICE CONDITION.

Scott does not price a plate block as Mint N.H. .... **(Photo)** 6,250.00





- 859 ★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Lightly hinged, deep shade, wide margins, fresh and Extremely Fine ..... (Photo) 700.00
- 860 ★★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Mint N.H. top margin plate no. single, Very Fine and choice, with photocopy of 1996 P.F. certificate..... (Photo) 700.00
- 861 ★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Lightly hinged, sharp impression, light horizontal crease, otherwise Very Fine..... (Photo) 700.00
- 862 **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Nearly perfectly centered within enormous margins, fresh paper, Extremely Fine and choice ..... (Photo) 55.00
- 863 ★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (312)**. H.r., rich color, reperfed at L., Fine appearance.... (Photo) 1,100.00
- 864 **\$2.00 Dark Blue (312)**. Beautiful shade within wide margins, on bright white paper, duplex cancel, Extremely Fine Gem ..... (Photo) 170.00

- 865 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (313)**. Barest trace of hinging, deep rich color and detailed impression, well-centered  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE  
\$5.00 1902 ISSUE.  
With 2000 P.F. certificate..... (Color Photo, p. 126) 2,900.00

865



- 866 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (313)**. Well-centered, lightly hinged, rich color, tiny thin spot, Extremely Fine appearance, with 1998 P.F. certificate ..... (Photo) 2,900.00
- 867 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (313)**. H.r., deep rich color, reperfed at R., Very Fine appearance ..... (Photo) 2,900.00
- 868° ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (313)**. Lightly hinged, bright and fresh, proof-like impression, Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate ..... (Color Photo, p. 126) 2,900.00
- 869 ★ **\$5.00 Dark Green (313)**. Slightly disturbed o.g., h.r., rich color, reperfed at T. and R., Fine appearance..... (Photo) 2,900.00
- 870 **\$5.00 Dark Green (313)**. Well-centered within immense margins, rich color on bright paper, oval registry cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate. (Color Photo, p. 126) 675.00
- 871 **\$5.00 Dark Green (313)**. Perfectly centered within wide margins, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1986 P.F. certificate..... (Color Photo, p. 126) 675.00





872



873



875



874



879



876



877



878

- 872° \$5.00 **Dark Green (313)**. Well-centered, light registry oval cancel, fine impression, Very Fine and choice, with 2000 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 126) 675.00
- 873 \$5.00 **Dark Green (313)**. Wide margins, unobtrusive cancel, light corner crease at T.R., otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 675.00
- 874 ★★ **1c Blue Green, Imperforate (314)**. Mint N.H. bottom plate no. and imprint block of six, rich color on bright paper, wide margins with trace of adjacent stamp at lower right, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 250.00
- 875 ★★ **1c Blue Green, Horizontal Coil (314H)**. Mint N.H. **guide line pair**, with additional line at top, Extremely Fine Gem, excluding the 2c Shield, this is the rarest of the imperforate coils, unpriced as a line pair in Scott, with 1987 A.P.S. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 127) E. 2,000-3,000
- 876 ★ **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. H.r., wide margins, deep dark color, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 290.00
- 877 ★★ **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. Mint N.H. horizontal pair, bright and fresh, wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem pair, with 1992 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 925.00
- 878 ★ **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. Horizontal pair, lightly hinged, bright and fresh, wide margins, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 600.00
- 879 ★田 **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. Block of four, lightly hinged, large margins all around, rich color, light natural gum wrinkle on B.R. stamp, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,250.00



## 1908 COILS



880

- 880 ★ **5c Blue, Vertical Coil (317).** Pair, lightly hinged, deep rich color, well-centered for this difficult issue

FINE-VERY FINE. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 5-CENT 1908 VERTICAL COIL.

Armstrong notes that as of 1980 only 79 pairs had been certified by the Philatelic Foundation.

With 1949 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 127) 12,500.00



881

- 881 ★ **1c Blue Green, Horizontal Coil (318).** Pair, h.r., dark color, well-centered

FRESH AND VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 1-CENT 1908 HORIZONTAL COIL.

Armstrong notes that, as of 1980, only 80 pairs had been certified by the Philatelic Foundation.

With 1948 and 1984 P.F. certificates.....(Color Photo, p. 127) 10,000.00





882

882 ★ **2c Carmine, Horizontal Coil (322).** Lightly hinged, fresh and bright, almost perfect centering

EXTREMELY FINE GEM PAIR OF THE 2-CENT 1908 HORIZONTAL COIL IN THE FINEST ATTAINABLE QUALITY. A SUPERB PAIR.

Armstrong notes that only 167 examples had been certified by the Philatelic Foundation as of 1980. Issued on July 31, 1908, and intended only to be used by private vending machine companies, Scott 322 is only known with the Die II widened line at lower left.

With 1986 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 127) 8,000.00





883



884



886EX



887



888



889



890

891



892



893



894



## PRIVATE VENDING AND AFFIXING MACHINE PERFORATIONS

- 883 ★ **1c Blue Green, Brinkerhoff Ty. I (314I).** Pair, h.r., rich color, slightly rough left edge, Very Good-Fine.....(Photo) 180.00
- 884 ★ **5c Blue, Brinkerhoff Ty. I (347 I).** Pair, intense deep color and impression, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 175.00



885

- 885 ★田 **2c Alaska-Yukon, Brinkerhoff Ty. II, Coiled Endwise (371 II).** Guide line block of four with arrow at L., large margins all around, lightly hinged, Extremely Fine and choice, exceedingly rare block containing two guide line pairs, Scott Retail as two pairs .....(Color Photo, p. 127) 2,000.00
- 886 ★ **4c Orange Brown, 5c Blue, Brinkerhoff Ty. IIa (346 IIa, 347 IIa).** Pairs, 4c lightly hinged, 5c h.r., Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 220.00
- 887 ★ **1c Blue Green, Brinkerhoff Ty. IIb (314 IIb).** Pair, lightly hinged, well-centered, sharp impression, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 325.00
- 888 ★ **1c Green, Farwell Ty. 4 (383 4A5).** Pair, imperforate at right, h.r., bright color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 425.00
- 889 ★ **2c Carmine, Farwell Ty. 4 (384 4A5).** Pair, h.r., bright and fresh, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 425.00
- 890 **2c Carmine Rose, Perf 12½ International Vending Machine Co. (320 var).** Used single, machine cancel, bright color, Very Fine and choice, with 1979 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 127) E. 1,500-2,000
- 891 ★ **2c Carmine, Mailometer Ty. II (320 II).** Pair, lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Very Fine .....(Photo) 350.00
- 892 **2c Lincoln, Schermack Ty. I (368 I).** Pair, duplex cancels, Extremely Fine and choice....(Photo) 150.00
- 893 ★ **2c Carmine, Schermack Ty. II (320 II).** Pair, h.r., small natural gum crease, bright color, Very Fine .....(Photo) 110.00
- 894 ★ **3c Violet, Schermack Ty. II (435 II).** Pair, lightly hinged, gorgeous color and proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem.....(Color Photo, p. 127) 475.00
- 895 ★ **Brinkerhoff Balance.** Sixteen pairs and one strip of five, pairs incl. Nos. 320 I, 320a I, 343 II (line), 345 II, 368 IIa (three), 371 II coiled sideways, most h.r., few with thins, generally Very Fine ..... 1,120.00
- 896 ★ **U.S. Automatic Vending Company.** Sixteen pairs and four strips of four, mostly h.r., better incl. Nos. 347 I (with PFC), 368 I (line strip of four), 320 II, 371 II (line pair), 314 III (line pair), 368 III, 371 III (line pair), also incl. four unused singles (not counted) and two used singles, Very Fine..... 1,004.00
- 897 ☒ **Vending & Affixing Machine Perforations on Covers.** Twelve covers and five postcards, one franked by 3c, others by 1c or 2c, better incl. Nos. 535 Schermack Ty. III and No. 343 US Automatic Vending Co. Ty. I, also incl. Covel cover franked by two 1c Blue Greens used from Philadelphia, overall Fine-Very Fine, Covel cover with 1987 P.F. certificate ..... E. 400-500
- 898 ★ **Vending and Affixing Machine Perforation Balance.** 35 unused pairs and strips, most h.r., strength in Mailometer and Schermack, former incl. Nos. 320 IV, 320b IV, 483 IV, latter incl. Schermack Nos. 368 II (two), 368 III (line pair, strip of three, and line strip of four with PFC), also incl. group of used and unused singles, overall Very Fine, Scott Retail approximately ..... 1,675.00





899EX



900EX



901EX



902EX



903



904EX



905



909



906



908



913



907



912



- 899 ★田 **1c-10c Louisiana Purchase (323-327)**. Blocks of four, twelve stamps Mint N.H. incl. 1c & 5c (four each), 2c & 10c (two each), others lightly hinged or h.r., one 1c stamp with tiny thin spot (cat \$30), Very Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 2,325.00
- 900 ★田 **1c-10c Louisiana Purchase (323-327)**. Blocks of four, two B. stamps of 2c lightly hinged, all others Mint N.H., a fresh and Fine-Very Fine set of blocks .....(Photo Ex) 2,850.00
- 901 ★田 **1c-5c Louisiana Purchase (323-326)**. Blocks of four, 2c and 5c Mint N.H., 1c and 3c h.r., one 1c stamp with small toned spot, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,335.00
- 902 ★田 **1c, 2c Louisiana Purchase (323, 324)**. B. margin plate no. and imprint blocks of four, 1c lightly hinged, 2c Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 435.00
- 903 ★田 **2c Louisiana Purchase (324)**. Top plate no. and imprint block of eight, B.R. stamp lightly hinged, otherwise Mint N.H., deep shade, Fine .....(Photo) 370.00
- 904 ★田 **3c, 10c Louisiana Purchase (325, 327)**. Blocks of four, h.r., rich colors, Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,125.00
- 905 ★★田 **3c Louisiana Purchase (325)**. Mint N.H. block of four, rich color and sharp impression, Very Fine .....(Photo) 620.00
- 906 ★★田 **3c Louisiana Purchase (325)**. Mint N.H. top left margin block of six with imprint, deep rich color, T.L. corner margin faults, Very Fine .....(Photo) 930.00
- 907 ★田 **3c Louisiana Purchase (325)**. Bottom plate no. and imprint block of eight, R. pair Mint N.H., central hinge reinforcement, appears Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles .....(Photo) 850.00
- 908 ★★ **5c Louisiana Purchase (326)**. Mint N.H., deep color, perfectly centered, post office fresh and Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 160.00
- 909 ★★田 **5c Louisiana Purchase (326)**. Mint N.H. top left margin block of four, intense color and impression, top pair Very Fine, bottom pair Extremely Fine Gems .....(Photo) 640.00



910

- 910 ★★田 **10c Louisiana Purchase (327)**. Mint N.H. bottom margin plate no. and imprint block of ten, rich color, one stamp with tiny stain, Fine-Very Fine, a very rare plate block .....(Photo) 4,640.00
- 911 ★田 **1c-5c Jamestown (328-330)**. Blocks of four, 1c and T. pair of 2c Mint N.H., 5c and B. pair of 2c tiny h.r., 5c bottom pair tiny thin specks, Fine-Very Fine ..... 965.00
- 912 ★★田 **1c Jamestown (328)**. Mint N.H. top margin plate no. and imprint block of six, deep color and proof-like impression, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 410.00
- 913 ★田 **2c Jamestown (329)**. Top margin plate no. and imprint block of nine, bottom three stamps Mint N.H., plate block h.r., overall Very Fine with the bottom row Extremely Fine Gems .....(Photo) 555.00





- 914 ★ 5c Jamestown (330). Lightly hinged, perfectly centered with uncharacteristically wide margins, beautiful intense color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine and choice, as the 2c Black Jack, the narrow spacing between subjects on the plates for this issue left little room for perforations resulting in mostly off-center copies, with 1999 P.S.E. certificate... (Color Photo, p. 127) 135.00
- 915 ★★ 5c Jamestown (330). Mint N.H., well-centered with wide margins on bright paper, beautiful color, Extremely Fine Gem (Photo) 230.00
- 916 ★★ 5c Jamestown (330). Mint N.H., bright and fresh, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate (Photo) 230.00
- 917 ★田 1c-13c 1908-09 Issue (331-339). Blocks of four, all have rich color, few stamps Mint N.H., all are fresh and Fine-Very Fine (Photo Ex) 1,637.00
- 918 ★★田 2c Carmine (332). Seven Mint N.H. blocks of four, 3 mm spacing, few different shades, Fine-Very Fine 308.00
- 919 ★★ 10c Yellow (338). Mint N.H., vivid color, post office fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1995 P.F. certificate for block (Photo) 115.00
- 920 ★★ 13c Blue Green (339). Mint N.H., nearly perfectly centered with enormous margins, intense color and impression, Extremely Fine Gem (Color Photo, p. 127) 67.00

921



- 921 ★★田 13c Blue Green (339). Mint N.H. top plate no. and imprint block of ten, extraordinarily well-centered, remarkably bright and fresh, one stamp with usual light natural gum wrinkle, Extremely Fine Gem plate block (Photo) 970.00





- 922 ☒ **13c Blue Green (339).** With No. 344, tied by oval cancels on cover to **Funchal, Madeira, Africa**, red Saginaw Mich. Registered double-circle ds, New York transit and Madeira receiving cancels on back, sealed with Philadelphia Bank label, Extremely Fine and rare combination franking, ex Siskin .....(Photo) E. 150-250
- 923 ★★ **15c Pale Ultramarine (340).** Mint N.H. bottom margin single with part imprint, beautiful bright blue color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1997 P.S.E. certificate for pair..(Photo) 110.00
- 924 ★田 **15c Pale Ultramarine (340).** Block of four, B. stamps Mint N.H., well-centered (especially the B.R. stamp), fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine block, Scott Retail as singles.....(Photo) 350.00
- 925 ★ **50c Violet (341).** Trace of hinging, beautiful bright shade on crisp paper, Extremely Fine, with 1998 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 325.00
- 926 ★田 **50c Violet (341).** Block of four, h.r., rich color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine .(Photo) 1,400.00
- 927 ★田 **50c Violet (341).** Block of four, B. stamps Mint N.H., deep rich color, Very Fine and choice block, Scott Retail as singles .....(Photo) 1,750.00
- 928 田 **50c Violet (341).** B. margin block of eight with imprint, four neat strikes of "Lincoln Nebr." registered ovals, rich color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 220.00
- 929 ★ **\$1.00 Violet Brown (342).** Lightly hinged, Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 500.00
- 930 ★田 **\$1.00 Violet Brown (342).** Block of four, lightly hinged, intense color and sharp impression, Fine-Very Fine block.....(Photo) 2,100.00
- 931 **\$1.00 Violet Brown (342).** Perfectly centered with wide margins, face-free oval cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1988 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 127) 75.00





932EX



933EX



934EX



935EX

P. L. Pemberton & Co  
151 Strand  
London...W.C.  
England

936



937EX



938



939



940



941



944



- 932 ★★田 1c-5c 1908-09 Issue, Imperforate (343-347). Mint N.H. centerline blocks of four, wide margins, Extremely Fine set.....(Photo Ex) 470.00
- 933 ★田 1c-5c 1908-09 Issue, Imperforate (343-347). Set of center line blocks of four, each with large margins all around, 1c and 5c Mint N.H., fresh and Very Fine set, one stamp each with Scott no. in pencil on back.....(Photo Ex) 512.00
- 934 ★田 1c-5c 1908-09 Issue, Imperforate (343-347). Complete set of imprint and plate no. blocks of six, all have ample to large margins, many stamps Mint N.H., fresh and Very Fine set of plate blocks .....(Photo Ex) 842.00
- 935 ★田 2c, 4c, 5c 1908-09 Issue, Imperforate (344, 346, 347). Plate no. blocks of six, 4c Mint N.H. top margin, 2c & 5c lightly hinged left margin, 2c with star, Extremely Fine.....(Photo Ex) 702.00
- 936 ☒ 5c Brown, Imperforate, 2c Red, Ty. II, Coil (346, 454). Single of former and strip of four of latter, tied by Los Angeles Cal. registered oval cancels on cover to **London, England**, minor mount disturbance in bottom corners, Very Fine, ex Siskin .....(Photo) E. 100-150
- 937 ★★田 5c Blue, Imperforate (347). Matched set of arrow and center line blocks of four, five stamps Mint N.H., others h.r., deep color, two stamps with light crease, otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 1,030.00
- 938 ★★ 1c Green, Coil (348). Mint N.H. guide line pair, perfectly centered, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 128) 375.00
- 939 ★★ 1c Green, Coil (348). Mint N.H. guide line pair, post office fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate for strip of four .....(Photo) 375.00
- 940 ★★ 2c Carmine, Coil (349). Mint N.H. guide line pair, bright color, few small toning spots on gum, Extremely Fine, with 1976 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 700.00
- 941 ★ 2c Carmine, Coil (349). Guide line pair, rich color, tiny corner crease, otherwise Very Fine, with 1972 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 128) 425.00



942



943

- 942 ★ 4c Orange Brown, Coil (350). Guide line strip of four, end stamps Mint N.H., line pair barest trace of hinging, intense color and impression, Extremely Fine and choice, an outstanding strip.....(Color Photo, p. 128) 1,435.00
- 943 ★★ 5c Blue, Coil (351). Mint N.H. guide line strip of four, deep shade, beautiful blue shade, Very Fine and scarce line strip .....(Color Photo, p. 128) 2,200.00
- 944 ★ 5c Blue, Coil (351). Paste-up pair with plate no., h.r., rich color, Fine-Very Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate...(Photo) 375.00





- 945 ★ **1c Green, Coil (352).** Guide line strip of four, ends Mint N.H., line pair lightly hinged, bright color, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 730.00
- 946 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (353).** Guide line pair, lightly hinged, gorgeous deep color and sharp proof-like impression on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1997 P.F. certificate ... (Color Photo, p. 129) 500.00
- 947 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (353).** Guide line pair, lightly hinged, rich color and sharp impression, tiny natural inclusion, Very Fine .....(Photo) 500.00
- 948 ★ **4c Orange Brown, Coil (354).** Guide line pair, lightly hinged, perfectly centered with wide margins, rich color and proof-like impression on bright white paper, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 949 ★ **4c Orange Brown, Coil (354).** Guide line pair, lightly hinged, dark shade, Very Fine and choice .....(Color Photo, p. 129) 1,200.00
- 950 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (355).** Guide line pair, bright color, well-centered, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 951 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (355).** Guide line pair, lightly hinged, dark color, two tiny thin specks, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 952 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (355).** Guide line strip of four, ends Mint N.H., proof-like impression, Very Fine, a rare line strip, with 1977 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,800.00
- 953 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (355).** Bright and fresh, Extremely Fine, with photocopy of 1994 P.S.E. certificate .....(Photo) 175.00





954

- 954 ★ **10c Yellow, Horizontal Coil, Perf 12 (356).** Guide line strip of four, lightly hinged, intense and bright color, very well-centered, right stamp with pencil notes on gum  
 VERY FINE. GUIDE LINE STRIPS OF FOUR ARE EXTREMELY RARE.  
 With 1978 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 128) 13,500.00



955

- 955 ★ **10c Yellow, Horizontal Coil, Perf 12 (356).** Pair, lightly hinged, fresh and bright color, well-centered with wide margins  
 VERY FINE. A MARVELOUS PAIR OF THIS RARE EARLY COIL.  
 Pairs in this choice condition are extremely scarce.....(Color Photo, p. 129) 5,000.00



1909 BLUISH PAPERS



956

- 956 ★ **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Bluish (357-358).** Both lightly hinged, 2c small toned spot at B.L., otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 185.00

- 957 ★ **3c Deep Violet, Bluish (359).** H.r., well-centered for this stamp, deep rich color

EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE 3-CENT BLUISH PAPER.

Small "Economist" (Stamp Co.) backstamp .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 129) 1,800.00



957



958

- 958 ★ **3c Deep Violet, Bluish (359).** Lightly hinged, intense rich color, fresh and Fine .....(Photo) 1,800.00

- 959 ★ **4c Orange Brown, Bluish (360).** Very lightly hinged, rich color on strongly blued paper, wide margins, centered slightly to right, reperfed at bottom

FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 4-CENT BLUISH PAPER.

Ex Close. With 1957 and 1999 P.F. certificates (the former not mentioning reperforating) .....

.....(Color Photo, p. 129) 20,000.00



959





960



961



962

- 960 ★ **5c Blue, Bluish (361).** Tiny h.r., bright color and sharp impression, reperfed at bottom, otherwise Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 4,500.00
- 961 ★ **6c Red Orange, Bluish (362).** Small h.r., rich color, trivial natural inclusion, small thin spot, otherwise Very Fine, owner's backstamp.....(Photo) 1,350.00
- 962 ★ **6c Red Orange, Bluish (362).** Small h.r., unusually vibrant color, tiny natural inclusion, Fine, with 1961 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,350.00



963



964

- 963 ★ **10c Yellow, Bluish (364).** Lightly hinged, exceedingly well-centered, bright color, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Color Photo, p. 129) 1,600.00
- 964 (★) **10c Yellow, Bluish (364).** Unused (tropicalized o.g. with adherences), fresh color, Fine ..  
.....(Photo) 1,600.00

- 965 ★ **13c Bluish Green, Bluish (365).** Lightly hinged, well-centered for this difficult stamp  
VERY FINE. A FRESH AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE 13-CENT BLUISH PAPER.  
With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 129) 2,800.00



965





966

966 **13c Bluish Green, Bluish (365).** Well-centered, light cancel, rich color

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A RARE WELL-CENTERED USED EXAMPLE OF THE 13-CENT BLuish PAPER.

A beautiful stamp.....(Color Photo, p. 129) 2,250.00



967



968



969



970

967 ★ **15c Pale Ultramarine, Bluish (366).** Trace of hinging, well centered, fresh and Very Fine, with photocopy of 1981 (for pair) and 1998 P.F. certificates .....(Photo) 1,350.00

968 ★★ **15c Pale Ultramarine, Bluish (366).** Barely hinged, fresh and bright color, tiny toned spot at T., reperfed at R., Very Fine appearance .....(Photo) 1,350.00

969 ★ **15c Pale Ultramarine, Bluish (366).** Lightly hinged, lovely shade, reperfed at B., Very Fine appearance, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 1,350.00

970 ★ **15c Pale Ultramarine, Bluish (366).** Small h.r., rich color and sharp impression, owner's backstamp which does not show thru, Fine, with photocopy of 1955 P.F. certificate for block of four.....(Photo) 1,350.00



971

971 **15c Pale Ultramarine, Bluish (366).** Rich color, oval registry cancel, small crease at bottom right

VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY ELUSIVE EXAMPLE OF THE USED 15-CENT BLuish PAPER — RARELY OFFERED AT PUBLIC AUCTION AND GROSSLY UNDERCATALOGUED IN SCOTT.

Our research shows only seven used singles have been certified by the Philatelic Foundation. Unlike the 13c Bluish Paper, the 15c saw very little use, and surviving examples are extremely rare. The Scott Catalogue value is probably based on an old and obsolete realization.

With 1999 P.F. certificate....(Color Photo, p. 129) 1,600.00





- 972 ★田 2c 1909 Commemoratives (367-368, 370-373). Plate no. blocks of six, few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 1,405.00
- 973°★★ 2c Lincoln, Bluish (369). Mint N.H., perfectly centered with immense balanced margins, post office fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1997 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 350.00
- 974 ★★田 2c Lincoln, Bluish (369). Mint N.H. block of four, rich color on nicely blued paper, fresh and Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,400.00
- 975 ★田 2c Lincoln, Bluish (369). Block of four, slightly disturbed gum, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 950.00
- 976 BL 2c Lincoln, Bluish (369). Block of four, oval reg. cancels, fresh and intact, Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 975.00
- 977 ★田 2c Alaska-Yukon (370-371). Plate no. blocks of six of each, both are Mint N.H., large margins, fresh and Very Fine..... 685.00
- 978 ★ 3c Deep Violet (376). Barest trace of hinging, unbelievably huge margins all around, deep rich color, small corner crease does not detract, Extremely Fine, a superb stamp, with 1998 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 19.00
- 979 ★★ 4c Brown (377). Mint N.H., enormous Jumbo margins all around, incredibly deep rich color on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp .....(Photo) 50.00
- 980 ★田 15c Pale Ultramarine (382). Block of four, h.r. (slightly disturbed in places), fresh and bright color, Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,075.00
- 981 ★ 1c Green, Coil (385). Guide line pair, lightly hinged, crisp impression on fresh paper, Very Fine .....(Photo) 375.00
- 982 1c Green, Coil (385). Guide line pair, machine cancel, Very Fine and rare used .....(Photo) 310.00





983

983 ★★ **2c Carmine, Coil (386).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, perfectly centered with wide margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A GORGEOUS EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT 1910 PERF 12 HORIZONTAL COIL GUIDE LINE PAIR.

Light pencil identification on back.....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 130) 1,100.00



984



985

984 ★★ **2c Carmine, Coil (386).** Mint N.H. pair, bright color, fresh and Very Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 330.00

985 ★★ **2c Carmine, Coil (386).** Mint N.H. pair, vivid color, Fine-Very Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 330.00



986

986 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Guide line pair, lightly hinged, bright color, fresh and Fine, with 1974 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 129) 5,000.00



- 987 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Guide line pair, lightly hinged, rich color, small owners backstamp does not show thru  
 VERY GOOD AND RARE. FEW GUIDE LINE PAIRS EXIST.  
 With 1999 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 129) 5,000.00



987



988



989

- 988 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Pair, 3mm spacing, lightly hinged, well-centered, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1968 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 130) 2,200.00
- 989 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Pair with 3mm spacing, lightly hinged, intense color and impression, Extremely Fine, with 1994 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 130) 2,200.00



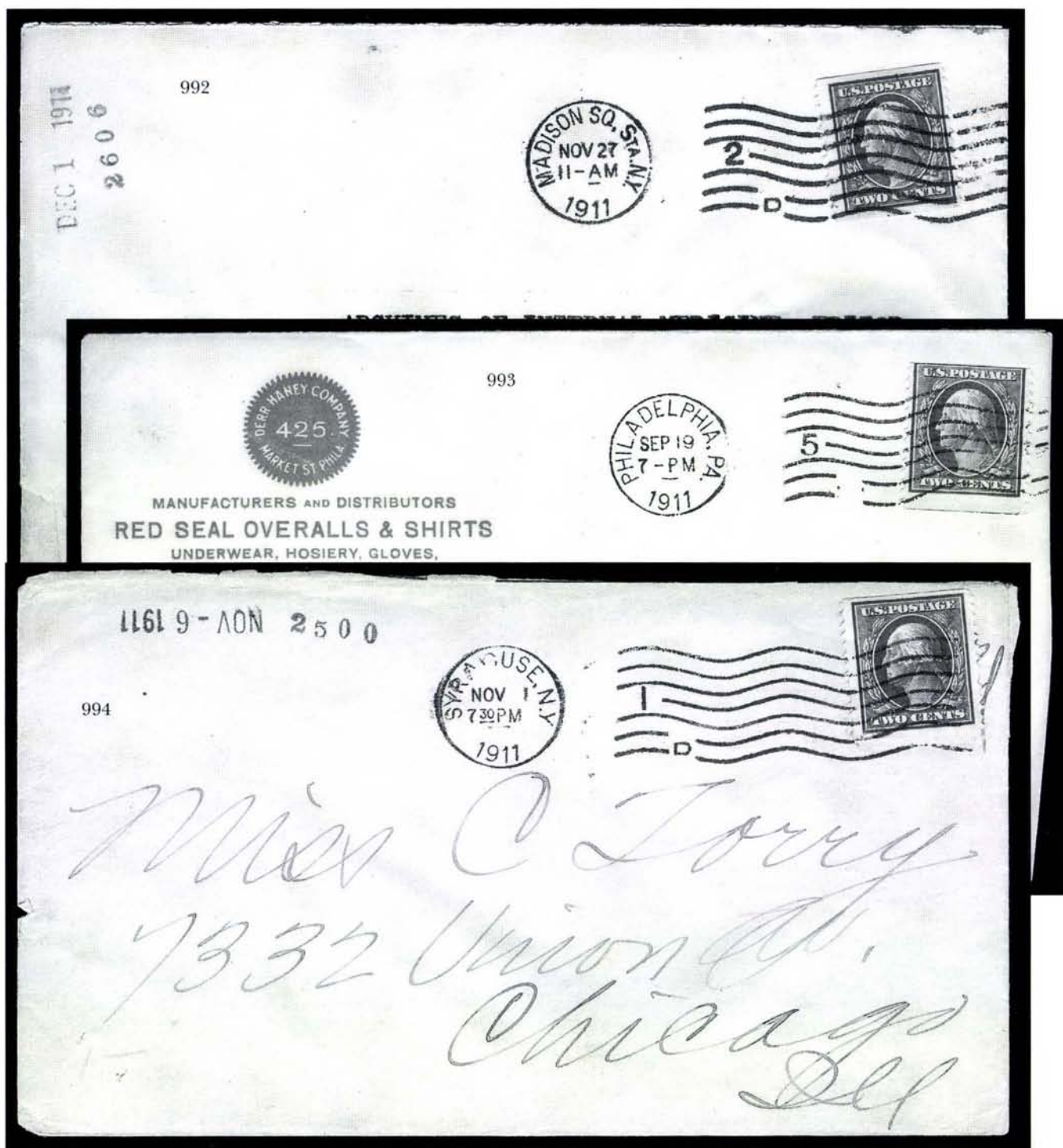
990



991

- 990 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Pair, 2mm spacing, tiny h.r., bright and fresh, pinpoint thin speck, Fine, with 1974 P.F. certificate (not mentioning thin) .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 130) 2,150.00
- 991 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Lightly hinged, small thin spot, fresh and Fine, with 1987 P.F. certificate for pair .....(Photo) 750.00





- 992 ☒ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Single, tied by "Madison Sq. Sta. N.Y. Nov 27 11 AM 1911" machine cancel on cover addressed to Chicago, stamp removed and replaced, cover with small fault in B.L. corner, otherwise Very Fine, a rare stamp on cover, with 1989 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 131) 750.00
- 993 ☒ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Fine centering, tied by "Philadelphia Pa. Sep. 19 1911 7 PM" machine cancel on cover with red Derr Haney Co. corner card to Langhorne Pa., stamp removed and hinged in place, cover neatly exploded with right flap detached, otherwise Very Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 131) 750.00
- 994 ☒ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Well-centered with large margins, tied by "Syracuse N.Y. Nov. 1 1911 7:30 PM" machine cancel on cover to Chicago, stamp removed and hinged in place, tiny scrapes on stamp from machine cancel (not mentioned on certificate), Very Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 131) 750.00



## ORANGEBURG COIL

The Orangeburg coil was made by the Post Office Department in 1911 specifically for use by the Bell Pharmaceutical Company. The 3c coil stamps were used to send samples of their products to physicians. Due to the quantity of mail, they were put through the first-class cancelling machine at Orangeburg, New York. The Orangeburg coil stamps' use on third class mail and the fact that philatelists were generally unaware of their production account for their rarity today.

The following seven lots of the Orangeburg Coil are from the Mark D. Larkin collection. An additional three (including a cover) will be offered in our 2000 Rarities of the World auction. The last three Orangeburg Coil lots from this impressive holding will be offered in our June sale of United States.

For on-line information about Orangeburg Coils, go to the Siegel Encyclopedia at:  
[www.siegelauctions.com/enc/orangeburg.htm](http://www.siegelauctions.com/enc/orangeburg.htm)



995

995      **3c Deep Violet, Orangeburg Coil (389).** Well-centered with wide margins, Orangeburg N.Y. wavy-line machine cancel

EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE ORANGEBURG COIL. SELDOM FOUND IN THIS SOUND WELL-CENTERED CONDITION.

A beautiful stamp .....(Color Photo, p. 132) 10,000.00





996

- 996 **3c Deep Violet, Orangeburg Coil (389).** Rich color and proof-like impression on bright white paper, Orangeburg N.Y. wavy-line machine cancel  
 VERY FINE. A GORGEOUS SOUND COPY OF THE RARE ORANGEBURG COIL.  
 With 1973 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 132) 10,000.00



997

- 997 **3c Deep Violet, Orangeburg Coil (389).** Near-perfect centering, rich color and sharp impression, light Orangeburg N.Y. wavy-line machine cancel, barest trace of a faint corner crease at top right  
 EXTREMELY FINE APPEARANCE. ORANGEBURG COIL STAMPS ARE EXCEEDINGLY ELUSIVE IN CHOICE CONDITION.  
 With 1978 P.F. certificate (does not mention corner crease) .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 132) 10,000.00





998

998 **3c Deep Violet, Orangeburg Coil (389).** Extraordinary margins and choice centering, rich color and sharp impression on bright white paper, light Orangeburg N.Y. wavy-line machine cancel, negligible tiny tear at top and slight creasing typical of the Orangeburg coils

EXTREMELY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE ORANGEBURG COIL.

With 1940 American Board of Experts certificate (signed Bartels and Klemann).....  
.....(Color Photo, p. 132) 10,000.00



999

999 **3c Deep Violet, Orangeburg Coil (389).** Centered to top and left, neat Orangeburg N.Y. wavy-line machine cancel, trivial small crease at top

FINE APPEARANCE. ONE OF THE GREAT RARITIES OF 20TH CENTURY UNITED STATES PHILATELY.

With 1987 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 132) 10,000.00





1000

- 1000 **3c Deep Violet, Orangeburg Coil (389).** Dark shade with guide line at left, light Orangeburg N.Y. wavy-line machine cancel, small repaired tear at right and small corner crease

VERY FINE APPEARANCE AND RELATIVELY CHOICE CONDITION FOR THIS COIL RARITY.

With 1986 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 132) 10,000.00



1001

- 1001 **3c Deep Violet, Orangeburg Coil (389).** Centered to top, deep shade, bold Orangeburg N.Y. wavy-line machine cancel, couple light creases, small scrapes along top frameline touched up with purple ink (not very noticeable)

A FINE-APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE ORANGEBURG COIL.

Ink and pencil initials on back.....(Color Photo, p. 132) 10,000.00





- 1002 ★ 1c Green, 2c Carmine, Coil (390, 391). Guide line pairs, lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 252.00
- 1003 ★★ 2c Carmine, Coil (391). Mint N.H. pair with sheet margin and imprint at top, intense color and impression, Extremely Fine, with 1982 A.P.S. certificate, Scott no. noted in pencil on back in margin.....(Photo) 160.00
- 1004 ★ 1c Green, Coil (392). Guide line strip of four, ends Mint N.H., line pair lightly hinged, deep rich color on fresh paper, few nibbed perfs at right, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 215.00
- 1005 ★ 2c Carmine, Coil (393). Guide line pair, lightly hinged, proof-like impression, Very Fine .....(Photo) 260.00
- 1006 ★ 3c Deep Violet, 4c Brown Coil (394, 395). Guide line strips of four, right 4c stamp Mint N.H., otherwise lightly hinged, rich colors, 3c line pair with light vertical crease, 4c left stamp and line pair with thins, appear Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 950.00
- 1007 ★ 3c Deep Violet, Coil (394). Guide line strip of four, left stamp Mint N.H., line pair and other stamp lightly hinged, fresh and Very Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 485.00
- 1008 ★★ 5c Blue, Coil (396). Mint N.H. guide line pair, wonderful centering and color, post office fresh and Extremely Fine Gem, superb in every respect, Scott no. noted in pencil on back .....(Color Photo, p. 130) 600.00





1009EX



1010EX



1012



1011



1013



1015



1016



1014



1017



1021



1022



1019



1020



- 1009 ★ **1c-10c Panama-Pacific (397-400A).** The 1c, 2c and No. 400A Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, all have rich colors, Fine-Very Fine set.....(Photo Ex) 614.00
- 1010 ★田 **1c-5c Panama-Pacific (397-399).** Blocks of four, 2c B. stamps Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, deep rich colors, fresh and Fine-Very Fine blocks.....(Photo Ex) 489.00
- 1011 ★★田 **2c Panama-Pacific (398).** Mint N.H. top margin plate no. block of six, intense color, Very Fine and choice.....(Photo) 400.00
- 1012 ★田 **5c Panama-Pacific (399).** Block of four, three stamps Mint N.H., top left lightly hinged, deep rich color, well-centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice block, Scott Retail as singles.....(Photo) 450.00
- 1013 ★★田 **5c Panama-Pacific (399).** Mint N.H. block of four, deep dark color, fresh and Very Fine.....(Photo) 500.00
- 1014 ★★ **10c Orange Yellow, Panama-Pacific (400).** Mint N.H., perfectly centered with wide balanced margins, post office fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1996 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 210.00
- 1015 ★田 **10c Orange Yellow, Panama-Pacific (400).** L. margin block of four with plate no., B. stamps Mint N.H., top pair lightly hinged, intense color, well-centered, folded along perfs at selvage, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice block, Scott Retail as singles.....(Photo) 670.00
- 1016 ★田 **10c Orange Yellow, Panama-Pacific (400).** T. margin block of four with plate no., barely hinged, bright and fresh, Very Fine.....(Photo) 525.00
- 1017 ★ **10c Orange, Panama-Pacific (400A).** Perfectly centered, radiant color, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 210.00



1018

- 1018 ★田 **10c Orange, Panama-Pacific (400A).** Block of four, B. stamps Mint N.H., top stamps lightly hinged, well-centered, rich color, few trivial natural inclusions, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice block, Scott Retail as singles.....(Photo) 1,120.00
- 1019 ★田 **5c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (403).** L. margin block of four with plate no., lightly hinged, rich color, fresh and Very Fine.....(Photo) 750.00
- 1020 ★田 **5c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (403).** Block of four, top pair h.r., bottom pair Mint N.H., deep shade, T.R. stamp with small faults, otherwise Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 930.00
- 1021 ★ **10c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (404).** Vivid color, well-centered with large even margins, slightly disturbed gum from hinge removal, tiny .7mm tear at top, otherwise fresh and Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 925.00
- 1022 ★ **10c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (404).** Barest trace of hinging, vivid color, reperfed at T., Fine appearance.....(Photo) 925.00

END OF THIRD SESSION





1024



1025



1028



1026EX



1027



1029



1030



1031



1032



1033EX



1034



1035



1036



FOURTH SESSION (LOTS 1023-1467)  
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 29, 2000, AT 1:30 P.M.

- 1023 ★田 **1c Green, 2c Carmine, Ty. I, Kansas City Roulettes (408 var, 409 var).** Blocks of four, hinged on notarized affidavit describing the circumstances of their purchase, fresh and Very Fine, a rare set of plate blocks of four of this officially sanctioned private perforation. In December 1914, the Kansas City post office had an oversupply of imperforate stamps, originally intended for vending machines. The supply of stamps was rouletted with women's dressmaking tracing wheels, and official approval for their release was given by Washington. .... 300.00
- 1024 ★ **1c Green, Coil (412).** Guide line pair, barely hinged, gorgeous rich color, perfectly centered, natural inclusion, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 120.00
- 1025 ★★ **2c Carmine, Coil (413).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, beautiful bright shade, post-office fresh, Extremely Fine Gem pair, Scott no. in pencil on back .....(Color Photo, p. 130) 400.00
- 1026 ★田 **8c-10c, 15c, 30c 1912 Issue (414-416, 418, 420).** Blocks of four, 9c lightly hinged, 15c disturbed gum, others h.r., bright colors, one 30c stamp with tiny natural inclusion, Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 1,515.00
- 1027 ★★田 **9c Salmon Red (415).** Mint N.H. block of four, rich color on bright paper, fresh and Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 360.00
- 1028 ★ **12c Claret Brown (417).** Lightly hinged, sharp impression, Extremely Fine and choice ... .....(Photo) 50.00
- 1029 ★田 **12c Claret Brown (417).** Block of four, B. stamps Mint N.H., top pair lightly hinged, intense color and impression, Very Fine and choice .....(Photo) 265.00
- 1030 ★ **20c Ultramarine (419).** Lightly hinged, gorgeous color, virtually perfectly centered with extra wide margins, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 200.00
- 1031°★★ **20c Ultramarine (419).** Mint N.H., gorgeous deep shade on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 350.00
- 1032 ★ **20c Ultramarine (419).** Lightly hinged, intense color and impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1984 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 200.00
- 1033 ★ **30c Orange Red, 50c Violet (420, 421).** Lightly hinged, rich colors, 50c with small corner bend, otherwise Fine, 30c with 1981 (photocopy for block) and 50c with 1984 P.F. certificates.....(Photo Ex) 635.00
- 1034 ★★ **30c Orange Red (420).** Mint N.H., well-centered with wide even margins, vivid color, Extremely Fine, a gorgeous stamp.....(Color Photo, p. 130) 210.00
- 1035 ★★田 **30c Orange Red (420).** Mint N.H. block of four, intense color on bright paper, light natural gum bend at B.R., Very Fine block, Scott Retail as singles.....(Photo) 840.00
- 1036 ★田 **30c Orange Red (420).** Block of four, radiant color on bright white paper, top pair slightly disturbed gum, bottom pair Mint N.H., Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 670.00



1037



1038

- 1037 ★★ **50c Violet (421).** Mint N.H., intense color on bright paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 130) 725.00
- 1038°★★ **50c Violet (421).** Mint N.H., rich color on bright white paper, post office fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 130) 725.00





1040



1041



1042



1043



1045



1046



1047



1048



1049



1039

1044EX



1050



1051



1052



1054



1053



1055



1056





- 1039 ★ **50c Violet (421).** Block of four, lightly hinged, pretty shade on bright white paper, Fine.  
.....(Photo) 1,800.00
- 1040 ★ **50c Violet (422).** Lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 250.00
- 1041 ★ **50c Violet (422).** Lightly hinged, gorgeous shade, Extremely Fine and choice.....  
.....(Photo) 250.00
- 1042 ★ **\$1.00 Violet Brown (423).** Lightly hinged, rich color, Extremely Fine, with 1982 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 525.00
- 1043 **1c Green, Perf 10 x 12 (424b).** Deep color, bold "Dayton Ohio" precancel, small corner crease, shallow thin spot, appears Fine, rare as less than 50 were found, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 950.00
- 1044 ★★田 **1c Green, 2c Carmine Rose, Imperforate Horizontally (424c, 538a, 540a).** Four vertical pairs incl. No. 424c (used), 538a (lightly hinged), 540a (three Mint N.H.), No. 538a Fine, others Extremely Fine, No. 424c with 1964 P.F. certificate.....(Photo Ex) 525.00
- 1045 ★★ **15c Gray (437).** Mint N.H., post office fresh and Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 210.00
- 1046 ★★ **15c Gray (437).** Mint N.H., well-centered with balanced margins, Extremely Fine, Scott no. noted in pencil on gum .....(Photo) 210.00
- 1047 ★ **20c Ultramarine (438).** Lightly hinged, bright and fresh, perfectly framed with huge margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 210.00
- 1048 ★★ **20c Ultramarine (438).** Mint N.H., bright color on fresh paper, tiny natural gum skip, Very Fine, with photocopy of 1981 P.F. certificate for block of twenty, Scott no. in pencil on back .....(Photo) 410.00
- 1049 ★ **20c Ultramarine (438).** Left margin single, lightly hinged, perfectly centered, minor natural gum skip, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 210.00
- 1050 ★田 **20c Ultramarine (438).** Left margin block of four with plate number, B.R. stamp barest trace of disturbed gum, other three Mint N.H., rich color, T.R. stamp two short perfs, Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,260.00
- 1051 ★ **30c Orange Red (439).** Lightly hinged, nearly perfectly centered, intense color, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 250.00
- 1052 ★ **30c Orange Red (439).** Slightly disturbed gum from hinge removal, vivid color, Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 250.00
- 1053 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Coil (442).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, perfectly centered with immense margins, Extremely Fine Gem, pencil number on back .....(Photo) 75.00
- 1054 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (443).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, perfectly centered with massive margins, beautiful rich color and proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem, superb in every respect, pencil number on back.....(Color Photo, p. 130) 200.00
- 1055 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (443).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1993 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 200.00
- 1056 ★★ **2c Carmine, Coil (444).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, deep dark color, Very Fine and choice, pencil number on back .....(Photo) 375.00



1057

- 1057 ★★ **3c Violet, Coil (445).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, remarkably well-centered, intense color and impression  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A BEAUTIFUL 3-CENT 1914 ISSUE GUIDE LINE PAIR.  
Superb in every respect. Pencil number on back. ....(Color Photo, p. 133) 1,900.00





- 1058 ★ 3c Violet, Coil (445). Pair, barest trace of hinging, wide margins, intense color, fresh and Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 525.00
- 1059 ★ 3c Violet, Coil (445). Pair, lightly hinged, rich color and sharp impression, Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 525.00
- 1060 ☒ 3c Violet, Coil (445). Paste-up pair and line pair, tied by New York registry oval cancels, on Covell cover to Benton Harbor Mich., Scott Stamp and Coin Co. hs at T.L. and label on reverse, A.W. Filstrup hs, 1917 receiving and transit double-circle ds on back, cover with tiny piece out at B.L., otherwise Very Fine, ex Siskin, Scott Retail for used pair and line pair.....(Photo) 1,275.00
- 1061 ★ 4c Brown, Coil (446). Guide line pair, lightly hinged, deep rich color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1983 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 675.00
- 1062 ★ 5c Blue, Coil (447). Guide line pair, lightly hinged, beautiful deep color, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 240.00
- 1063 ★ 5c Blue, Coil (447). Guide line pair, lightly hinged, deep dark color and proof-like impression, Very Fine.....(Photo) 240.00
- 1064 ★★ 5c Blue, Coil (447). Mint N.H. pair, perfectly centered, intense deep shade and sharp impression, Extremely Fine Gem, a beauty, with 1993 P.F. certificate for paste-up strip of six.....(Photo) 170.00
- 1065 5c Blue, Coil (447). Pair, well-centered, deep rich color, light strike of duplex cancel, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 1997 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 210.00
- 1066 ★ 1c-5c 1914-1916 Rotary Issue, Coils (448/458). Eight stamps incl. Nos. 448, 450, 452, 454, 455 (two), 457 and 458, lightly hinged, overall Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 179.00



- 1067 ★ **2c Red, Ty. I, Vertical Coil, Perf 10 (449).** Joint line pair, well centered, h.r., fresh and bright color, paper adherence on gum

FINE-VERY FINE JOINT LINE PAIR OF THE RARE TYPE I ROTARY PRESS VERTICAL COIL.

The 2c Type I rotary plate was used very briefly to make vertical coils issued in December 1915. It was superseded in February 1916 by the Type III plate. The early printing of the 2c rotary vertical coil was almost completely overlooked by contemporary collectors and dealers, who did not anticipate further production of vertical coils.

With 1984 P.F. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 133) 15,000.00



1067



1068

- 1068 ★ **2c Red, Ty. I, Coil (449).** Lightly hinged, rich color  
 EXTREMELY FINE AND SCARCE. A BEAUTIFUL EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT 1915 TYPE I COIL.  
 With 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 133) 2,600.00

- 1069 ★ **2c Red, Ty. I, Vertical Coil, Perf 10 (449).** Bright color, well-centered for this difficult stamp, slightly disturbed gum  
 EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL SINGLE OF THE RARE TYPE I ROTARY PRESS VERTICAL COIL.

Far better centering than usually encountered.....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 133) 2,600.00



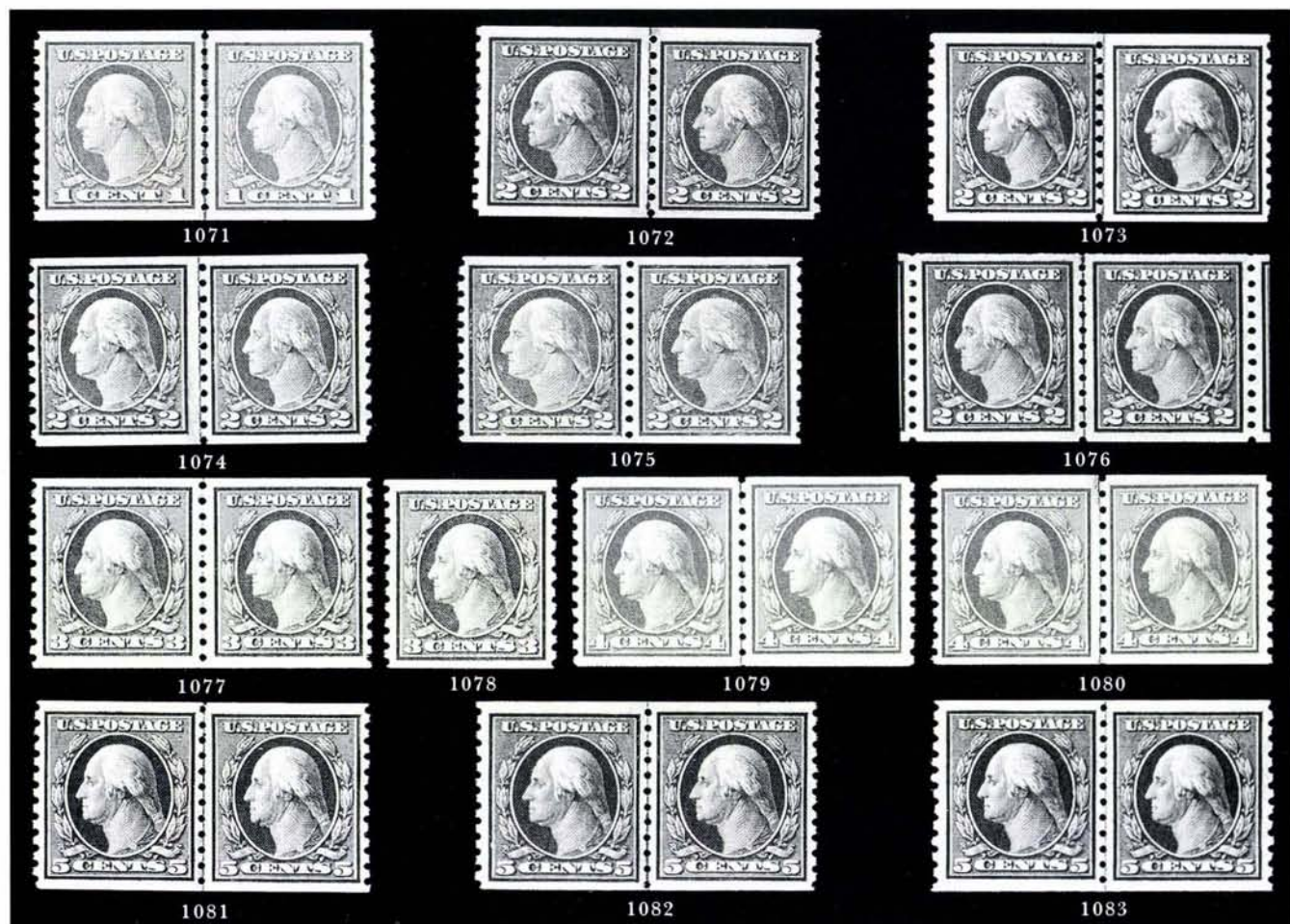
1069



1070

- 1070 **2c Red, Ty. I, Coil (449).** Usual wavy-line cancel, rich color, well-centered for this difficult issue, Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 133) 450.00





- 1071 ★★ **1c Green, Coil (452).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem in the highest quality attainable .....(Photo) 110.00
- 1072 ★★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. I, Coil (453).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, deep color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 1073 ★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. I, Coil (453).** Joint line pair, h.r., vibrant color, Very Fine, with 1983 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 625.00
- 1074 ★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. I, Coil (453).** Joint line pair, h.r., well-centered, bright color, pinpoint surface scrape at B.R., otherwise Very Fine and choice, with 1994 A.P.S. and 1999 P.F. certificates .....(Photo) 625.00
- 1075 ★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. I, Coil (453).** Pair, well-centered, adherence on back from other stamp (resembles offset), Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 280.00
- 1076 ★★ **2c Red, Ty. II, Coil (454).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, well-centered with wide balanced margins, with parts of adjacent stamps at sides, Extremely Fine Gem, superb in every respect, pencil number on back .....(Color Photo, p. 133) 650.00
- 1077 ★ **5c Violet, Coil (456).** Joint line pair, well-centered and Extremely Fine, with 1979 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 134) 1,150.00
- 1078 ★ **3c Violet, Coil (456).** Lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 240.00
- 1079 ★ **4c Brown, Coil (457).** Joint line pair, lightly hinged, rich color, well-centered, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1979 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 150.00
- 1080 ★ **4c Brown, Coil (457).** Joint line pair, lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 150.00
- 1081 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (458).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, deep dark color and sharp impression, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 290.00
- 1082 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (458).** Guide line pair, lightly hinged, bright color, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1975 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 180.00
- 1083 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (458).** Joint line pair, lightly hinged, well-centered, deep color, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1998 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 190.00





1084

- 1084 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459). Mint N.H. joint line pair, without usual crease between stamps,  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM JOINT LINE PAIR. SUPERB IN EVERY RESPECT.  
Scott Retail for creased .....(Color Photo, p. 134) 1,500.00



1085

- 1085 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459). Mint N.H. joint line strip of four, deep rich color, line pair with usual crease, Very Fine .....(Color Photo, p. 134) 2,200.00



1086



1087

- 1086 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459). Mint N.H. pair, perfectly centered, post office fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 750.00
- 1087 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459). Mint N.H. pair, bright and fresh, Very Fine. ....(Photo) 750.00





1088



1089



1090EX



1091EX



1092



1100



1102



1094



1095



1099



1096



1097



1101



- 1088 ★★ **2c Pale Carmine Red, Ty. I (461).** Mint N.H., deep rich color on fresh white paper, Very Fine, with 1985 P.F. certificate, pencil number on back.....(Photo) 180.00
- 1089 ★★田 **2c Pale Carmine Red, Ty. I (461).** Mint N.H. block of four, three stamps with small toning spots mostly on back, appears Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 720.00
- 1090 ★田 **1c, 4c, 5c, 7c 1916 Issue (462, 465, 466, 469).** Blocks of four, 1c Mint N.H., others bottom pair Mint N.H., top pair h.r., rich colors, Very Fine group.(Photo Ex) 1,287.00
- 1091 ★田 **3c-12c 1916-17 Issue (464-66, 468-474).** Blocks of four, eleven stamps Mint N.H. incl. 4c (four), 5c, 8c (two each), 11c (three), 12c unused (regummed), others lightly hinged or h.r., two 8c stamps with large natural gum skip, generally Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 3,312.00
- 1092 ★田 **3c Violet (464).** Block of four, B.L. stamp lightly hinged, others Mint N.H., bright and fresh, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 435.00
- 1093 ★田 **5c Carmine, Error (467).** Double error in pane of 100, natural s.e. at B. and R., both errors Mint N.H., bright color, errors better-centered than most, Fine-Very Fine .....1,750.00
- 1094 ★★田 **5c Carmine, Error (467).** Mint N.H. double error in block of twelve, rich color, natural s.e. at bottom, post-office fresh and Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 2,600.00
- 1095 ★田 **5c Carmine, Error (467).** Double error in block of twelve, top row and bottom center stamp lightly hinged, other 2c and both error stamps Mint N.H., natural s.e. at bottom, Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,750.00
- 1096 ★田 **5c Carmine, Error (467).** Single error in block of six, top row lightly hinged, bottom row Mint N.H., natural s.e. at bottom, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 550.00
- 1097 ★★田 **5c Carmine, Error (467).** Mint N.H., single error in block of six, bright color, Fine.....(Photo) 875.00
- 1098 ★★田 **5c Carmine, Error (467).** Double error in Mint N.H. pane of 100, natural s.e. at B. and R., light natural gum skips and bends, fresh color, Fine, Scott Retail as Mint N.H. block of twelve ..... 2,600.00
- 1099 ★ **5c Carmine, Error (467).** Double error in block of twelve, both errors Mint N.H., surrounding stamps h.r., fresh and Fine, Scott Retail as two Mint N.H. error singles .....(Photo) 1,750.00
- 1100 ★★ **7c Black (469).** Mint N.H., intense color and impression, Extremely Fine Gem.....(Photo) 190.00
- 1101 ★田 **7c Black (469).** Block of four, top pair h.r., bottom pair Mint N.H., intense impression on fresh paper, Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 620.00
- 1102 ★ **8c Olive Green (470).** Lightly hinged, perfectly centered with enormous margins, rich color, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 57.00



1103

- 1103 ★★田 **9c Salmon Red (471).** Mint N.H. full top plate no. block of six, pretty shade, fresh and intact, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice, a rare plate block .....(Photo) 1,125.00





- 1104 ★★ 10c Orange Yellow (472). Mint N.H., perfectly centered, post office fresh and Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 170.00
- 1105 ★田 10c Orange Yellow (472). B. margin block of four with plate no., B. stamps Mint N.H., brilliant color, light natural gum bend at B.L., tiny thin spot on T.L. stamp, otherwise Very Fine .....(Photo) 550.00
- 1106 ★ 15c Gray (475). Lightly hinged, sharp impression, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 190.00
- 1107 ★★田 15c Gray (475). Mint N.H. block of four, post office fresh and Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles.....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 1108 ★★ 20c Light Ultramarine (476). Mint N.H., perfectly centered with wide balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1987 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 134) 390.00
- 1109 ★田 20c Light Ultramarine (476). Block of four, top pair h.r., bottom pair Mint N.H., overall Fine-Very Fine with the left pair Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 1,260.00



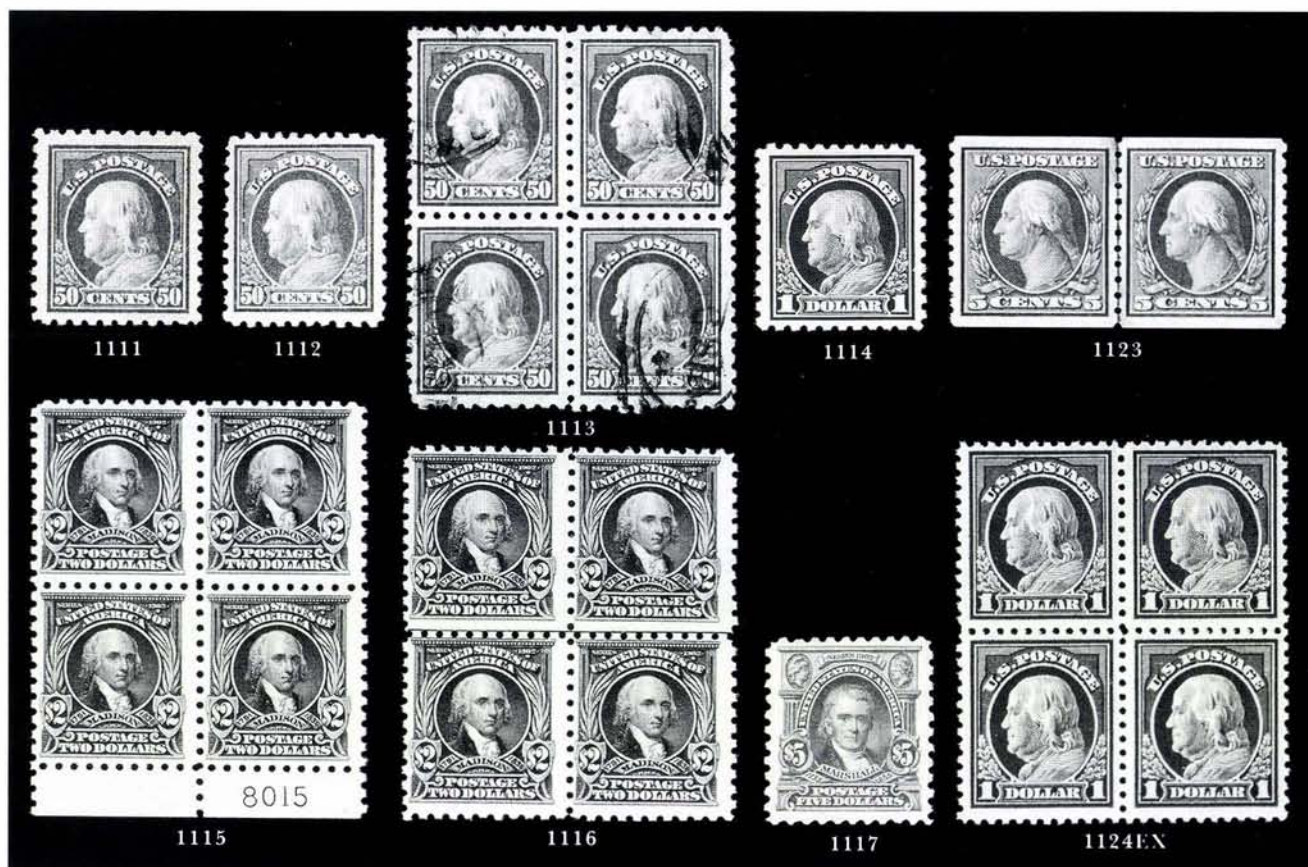
1110

- 1110 ★★ **30c Orange Red, Perf 10 (476A).** Mint N.H., Position 95, natural s.e. at bottom, very deep and intense color, sharp proof-like impression on bright white paper, well-centered FRESH AND FINE. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE VERY RARE 30-CENT PERF 10 WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN ON UNWATERMARKED PAPER.

In an article in *Philatelic Opinions V* published by the Philatelic Foundation, William T. Crowe, head of the Expert Committee, discusses the discovery of this rare stamp and how it might have been issued. The production of Scott 476A occurred during the period of transition from gauge-10 perfs to gauge 11. Bureau records do not list a 30c printing on unwatermarked paper that was perforated 10, but the existence of two certified panes—one bottom-right pane from Plate 6917 and one top-right pane from Plate 6911—is evidence that the combination of new unwatermarked paper and old 10-gauge perfs occurred, even if inadvertently. Stamps from these two panes (200 total), two left sheet-margin blocks of four and a bottom plate no. 6914 single, none of which have any trace of watermark, are the only accepted examples of Scott 476A.

With 1984 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 134) 5,250.00





- 1111 ★ 50c Light Violet (477). Well-centered with wide margins, fresh and Extremely Fine ..... (Photo) 950.00
- 1112 ★ 50c Light Violet (477). Lightly hinged, proof-like impression, Extremely Fine, with 1987 P.F. certificate ..... (Photo) 950.00
- 1113 田 50c Light Violet (477). Block of four, well-centered, lightly cancelled, top pair with absolutely barest trace of horizontal crease, Extremely Fine with the right pair being Gems, with 1999 P.F. certificate ..... (Photo) 475.00
- 1114 ★ \$1.00 Violet Black (478). Lightly hinged, tiny toned spot on gum, otherwise Extremely Fine ..... (Photo) 725.00
- 1115 ★★田 \$2.00 Dark Blue (479). Mint N.H. block of four with plate no., gorgeous color, usual natural gum bend at top, otherwise Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles .. (Photo) 2,000.00
- 1116 ★★田 \$2.00 Dark Blue (479). Mint N.H. block of four, deep rich color, Fine (Photo) 2,000.00
- 1117 ★★ \$5.00 Light Green (480). Mint N.H., bright and fresh, Extremely Fine and choice ..... (Photo) 400.00

1118



- 1118 ★ 2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (491). Joint line pair, lightly hinged, deep rich color  
FINE AND SCARCE JOINT LINE PAIR OF THE RARE TYPE II PERF 10 ROTARY PRESS  
HORIZONTAL COIL.  
With 1981 P.F. certificate ..... (Color Photo, p. 134) 10,500.00





1119



1120



1121

- 1119 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (491).** Pair, lightly hinged, perfectly centered with balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE. A CHOICE PAIR OF THIS RARE COIL.

Signed Sloane. With 1976 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 134) 4,750.00

- 1120 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (491).** Lightly hinged, bright color, Fine, with photocopy of 1970 P.F. certificate for strip.....(Color Photo, p. 134) 2,100.00

- 1121 **2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (491).** Joint line pair, duplex cancels, rich color

VERY FINE AND RARE EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT TYPE II JOINT LINE PAIR IN USED CONDITION. ONLY FOUR JOINT LINE PAIRS HAVE BEEN CERTIFIED BY THE PHILATELIC FOUNDATION.

With 1961 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 134) 5,750.00



1122

- 1122 ☒ **2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (491).** Single and two pairs, used with No. 499, tied by "Lansing Mich. Jun. 23 8PM 1917" duplex cancels on cover to Detroit, violet "Special Delivery" straightline hs, stamps lifted and hinged in place, pairs with perfs trimmed at right, two stamps with thin spots, one has crease and small tear

VERY FINE APPEARANCE. THIS IS THE UNIQUE MULTIPLE FRANKING OF THE 2-CENT TYPE II 1916 COIL. AN IMPORTANT EXHIBITION ITEM FOR THE WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN COLLECTOR.

Our search of the Philatelic Foundation's records yielded fourteen total covers franked by No. 491. In addition to being the only multiple franking on cover, it is also the only 491 cover from Michigan.

Ex Siskin. With 1966 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail for single and two pairs off cover is \$3,850.00.....(Color Photo, p. 135) E. 4,000-5,000



- 1123 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (496).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, perfectly centered, sharp impression on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo, p. 192) 47.00
- 1124 ★田 **1c-\$1.00 1917-19 Issue (498, 499, 501-504, 506-514, 516-518).** Blocks of four, 51 stamps Mint N.H. incl. 7c-11c, 30c and 50c (four each), \$1.00 traces of gum, others lightly hinged or h.r., 12c right pair with prominent natural gum crease, otherwise Fine group. ....(Photo Ex, p. 192) 2,004.00



1125

- 1125 ★ **1c Green, A.E.F. Booklet Pane (498f).** Pos. W6 with guide line at left and bottom, complete pane of 30 stamps, eight stamps h.r., incl. one with thin, others Mint N.H., very deep rich color, remarkably well-centered for this difficult issue  
EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE AND A SCARCE POSITION OF THE 1-CENT A.E.F. BOOKLET PANE.  
Of the 3,000 A.E.F. panes prepared, many were destroyed.....(Photo) 1,000.00



1126

- 1126 ★ **2c Rose, Ty. I, A.E.F. Booklet Pane (499f).** Complete pane of 30, lightly hinged, deep rich color, wide margins, one stamp stained  
FINE-VERY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE EXTREMELY RARE 2-CENT A.E.F. BOOKLET PANE.  
It is believed that no more than 20 panes exist.....(Color Photo, p. 136) 27,500.00

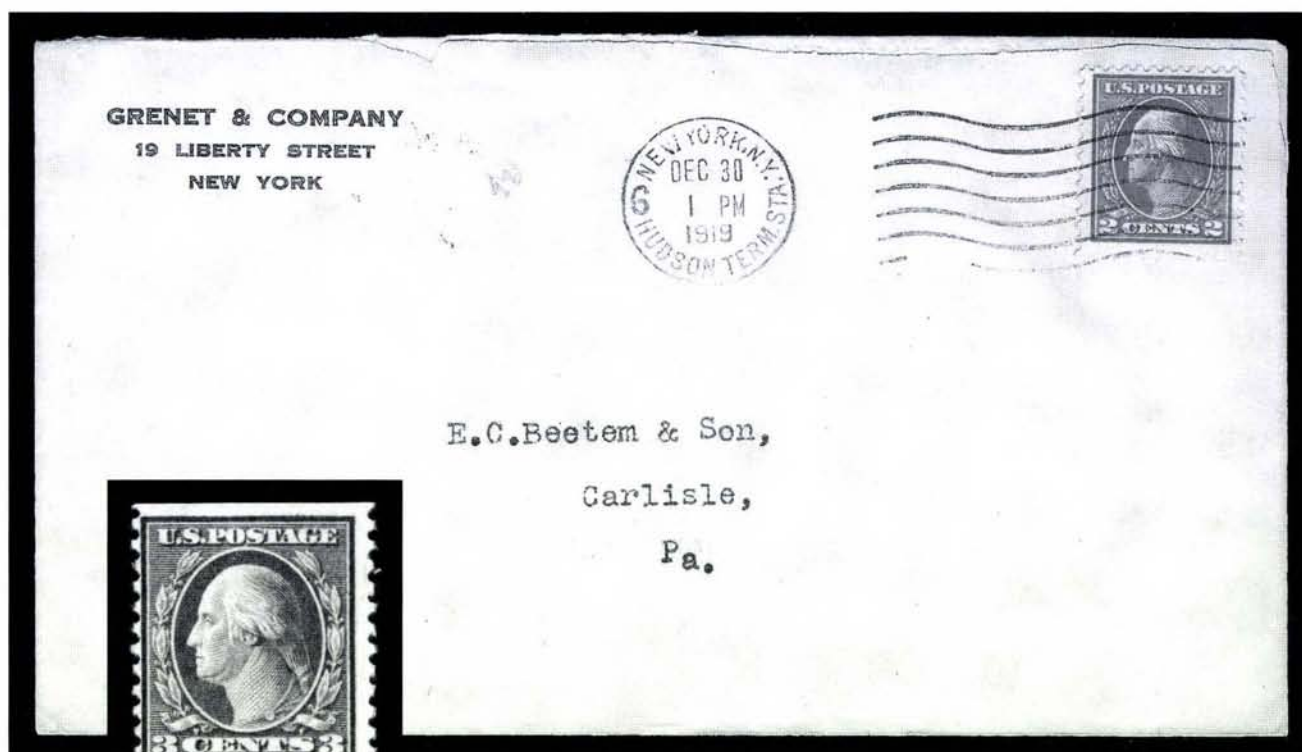
1127

**2c Deep Rose, Ty. Ia (500).** Light face-free cancel, bright and fresh, perfectly centered with wide even margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a true condition rarity, with 2000 P.F. certificate ..

.....(Color Photo, p. 134) 180.00



1127



1128



1129

1128 ☒ **2c Deep Rose, Ty. Ia (500).** Well-centered single, deep rose color, tied by "New York N.Y. Dec. 30, 1919" machine cancel on cover to Carlisle Pa.

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. ONLY TEN COVERS FRANKED BY THE 2-CENT DEEP ROSE TYPE IA HAVE BEEN CERTIFIED BY THE PHILATELIC FOUNDATION.

A gorgeous cover in outstanding condition. ....(Color Photo, p. 135) 325.00

1129 ★ **3c Light Violet, Ty. I, 3c Dark Violet, Ty. II, Imperforate Horizontally (501c, 502c).** Vertical pairs, No. 501c with sheet margin at bottom, lightly hinged, rich color, No. 502c with vertical crease, otherwise Fine .....(Photo Ex) 600.00





1130



1131



1132



1133



1134



1135



1138



1139

- 1130 ★★ **5c Blue (504)**. 44 Mint N.H. singles incl. 16 corner margin with siderographer's initials and 27 plate no. singles (10 right and 17 bottom), Very Good-Very Fine ..... 638.00
- 1131 ★★ **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Mint N.H. double error in block of twelve, well-centered, natural s.e. at bottom, post office fresh and Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,900.00
- 1132 ★★田 **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Mint N.H. double error in block of twelve, rich color, well-centered, natural s.e. at bottom, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 1,900.00
- 1133 ★★田 **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Mint N.H. double error in block of twelve, well-centered, bright color, two 2c stamps at B.R. with natural gum crease, Extremely Fine .(Photo) 1,900.00
- 1134 ★田 **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Double error in block of twelve, three 2c stamps lightly hinged, other 2c stamps and both error stamps Mint N.H., natural s.e. at bottom, fresh and Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 1135 ★田 **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Double error block of twelve, three 2c stamps lightly hinged, other 2c stamps and both error stamps Mint N.H., couple tiny natural inclusions, natural s.e. at bottom, Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 1136 ★田 **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Double error in block of twelve, natural s.e. at B., few trivial natural inclusions, better-centered than normally found, Fine-Very Fine....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 1137 ★田 **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Double error in block of 90, both errors Mint N.H., few minor perf separations, few stamps at B.R. of the block oxidized, the errors are fresh and Fine-Very Fine ..... 1,250.00
- 1138 ★田 **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Single error in block of nine, two 2c stamps h.r., other 2c stamps and error Mint N.H., vertical natural gum skip at left, natural s.e. at top, Very Good.....(Photo) 650.00
- 1139 田 **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Single error in block of six, New York registry oval cancels, natural s.e. at T., top center stamp with tiny thin spot, otherwise Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for error stamp only .....(Photo) 500.00



1140

- 1140 ∞ **5c Rose, Error (505)**. Single, tied by "Pittsburgh Pa. Sep. 27, 1919 Mount Washington Station" machine flag cancel on locally addressed cover, light vertical central file fold well clear of stamp, otherwise Very Fine, 1984 BIA survey indicates that only 52 covers are known.....(Color Photo, p. 135) 1,500.00





1141



1143



1145



1147



1149



1144



1142



1146



1153



1154



1150



1151



1152



- 1141 ★★ **12c Claret Brown (512)**. Mint N.H., perfectly centered with massive margins, gorgeous bright color, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo) 14.00
- 1142 ★★田 **15c Gray (514)**. Mint N.H. block of six, sharp impression, post-office fresh, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, Scott Retail for singles.....(Photo) 360.00
- 1143 ★★ **20c Light Ultramarine (515)**. Mint N.H., pretty shade on bright white paper, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, superb in every respect.....(Photo) 75.00
- 1144 ★★田 **30c Orange Red (516)**. Mint N.H. block of twelve, vibrant color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail for singles.....(Photo) 720.00
- 1145 ★★ **50c Red Violet (517)**. Mint N.H., perfectly centered with wide even margins, post office fresh, Extremely Fine Gem.....(Photo) 110.00
- 1146 ★★田 **50c Red Violet (517)**. Mint N.H. block of four, intense color and impression, T.R. stamp tiny natural paper translucency, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as singles ..(Photo) 440.00
- 1147 ★★ **\$1.00 Violet Brown (518)**. Mint N.H., intense color and impression, usual offset on gum, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 85.00



1148

- 1148 ★田 **\$1.00 Deep Brown (518b)**. Block of four, gorgeous Deep Brown color, top pair with small faults, Fine and an extremely rare block, with 1999 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for singles .....(Color Photo, p. 137) 6,400.00
- 1149 ★★ **2c Carmine (519)**. Mint N.H., remarkably bright and fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, superb in every respect, with 1990 P.F. certificate, .....(Color Photo, p. 137) 650.00
- 1150 ★★ **2c Carmine (519)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color, Very Fine and choice, with photocopy of 1985 P.F. certificate for block, pencil number on back .....(Photo) 650.00
- 1151 **2c Carmine (519)**. Neat cancel, sharp impression on fresh paper, Fine, an extremely rare used stamp, with 1995 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 700.00
- 1152 ★ **\$2.00 Orange Red & Black (523)**. Left margin single, barest trace of hinging, Very Fine .....(Photo) 625.00
- 1153 (★)田 **\$2.00 Orange Red & Black (523)**. B.R. margin block of four, unused (regummed), appears Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 2,600.00
- 1154 田 **\$2.00 Orange Red & Black (523)**. Block of eight, two neat strikes of registered cancels, tiny thin spot on B.L. stamp, otherwise Fine-Very Fine block.....(Photo) 2,000.00





1155



1156



1157



1158



1159



1160



1162



1161



1164



1170



1163



1165



1166



1167EX



1168EX



- 1155 ★★ **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524).** Mint N.H., bright and fresh, perfectly centered, Extremely Fine Gem, superb in every respect.....(Photo) 340.00
- 1156 ★★ **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524).** Lightly hinged, virtually perfectly centered with wide balanced margins, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 220.00
- 1157 ★田 **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524).** Block of four, B. stamps Mint N.H., T. pair lightly hinged, rich color, fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as singles .....(Photo) 1,120.00
- 1158 ★田 **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524).** Block of four, top pair lightly hinged, bottom pair Mint N.H., gorgeous bright colors, T.R. stamp tiny thin spot, otherwise Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,120.00
- 1159 ★★田 **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524).** Mint N.H. top margin block of four with black plate no., rich colors, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,360.00
- 1160 ★★田 **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524).** Mint N.H. plate no. and imprint block of eight, remarkably fresh and intact, deep dark colors, Fine-Very Fine, a beautiful plate block ....(Photo) 6,250.00
- 1161 田 **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524).** Block of sixteen, neat strikes of New York registered ovals, rich color, few stamps with light creases, otherwise Fine-Very Fine and impressive used multiple .....(Photo) 680.00
- 1162 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. Va, "CRNTS" Variety (528 var).** Mint N.H. top plate no. single, rich color on bright fresh paper, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 32.00
- 1163 ★★田 **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. IV, Imperforate (532).** Mint N.H. bottom plate no. block of six, huge margins all around, two ghost plate nos. at B., usual light natural gum creases and bends, Extremely Fine, with 1992 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 500.00
- 1164 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. V, Imperforate (533).** Mint N.H. pair, huge margins all around, deep rich color, Extremely Fine and choice, Scott Retail as two singles .....(Photo) 450.00
- 1165 ★田 **2c Carmine, Ty. V, Imperforate (533).** Center line block of four with immense margins all around, top pair lightly hinged, bottom pair Mint N.H., gorgeous color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 750.00
- 1166 ★★田 **2c Carmine, Ty. Va, Imperforate (534).** Mint N.H. plate no. block of six, vivid color, usual light natural gum wrinkle, Extremely Fine, with 1983 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 275.00
- 1167 ★田 **2c Carmine, Ty. VI, Imperforate (534A).** Matched set of plate no. blocks of six, top and bottom lightly hinged, left and right h.r., few usual natural gum creases and wrinkles, Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,400.00
- 1168 ★田 **2c Carmine, Ty. VI, Imperforate (534A).** Matched arrow blocks of four, left and right blocks Mint N.H., bottom lightly hinged, top with two stamps h.r. and two stamps with small faults, Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 860.00



1169

- 1169 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. VII, Imperforate (534B).** Plate no. pair, left stamp Mint N.H., right stamp barest trace of hinging and tiny natural inclusion  
EXTREMELY FINE. A CHOICE PLATE NO. PAIR OF THE 2-CENT TYPE VII IMPERFORATE.  
With 1965 P.F. certificate for block .....(Color Photo, p. 137) 4,900.00
- 1170 **3c Deep Violet (537a).** Rich color, well-centered for this rare and notoriously challenging stamp and shade, Salem Ohio registry oval cancel, Extremely Fine and choice, undercatalogued in Scott, with 2000 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 137) 150.00



★ 13857



1173

1174

1175

1176



1177

1178

1179

12426



1180

1184



- 1171 ★★田 **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. III, Rotary Perf 11 x 10 (540)**. 1,776 Mint N.H. stamps in 74 margin strips of 24, imperforate between stamps and margin, comprising 27 top and 47 bottom strips, two stamps with small tears, one with small piece out, Fine-Extremely Fine ..... 37,296.00

- 1172 ★ **1c Green, Rotary (545)**. Lightly hinged, perfectly centered with unusually wide margins, Extremely Fine and choice ..... (Color Photo, p. 137) 175.00



1172

- 1173 ★★田 **1c Green, Rotary (545)**. Mint N.H. plate no. block of four **with star**, wonderful centering for this notoriously difficult issue, very fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, an outstanding plate block, never seen this nice, with 1977 P.F. certificate ..... (Color Photo, p. 137) 1,500.00
- 1174 ★田 **1c Green, Rotary (545)**. Block of four, top pair small h.r., bottom pair lightly hinged, rich color, Very Fine ..... (Photo) 750.00
- 1175 ★★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. III, Rotary (546)**. Mint N.H., radiant color, Extremely Fine Gem ..... (Photo) 165.00
- 1176 ★ **\$2.00 Carmine & Black (547)**. Bottom margin single with part arrow, o.g., bright and fresh, Extremely Fine ..... (Photo) 190.00
- 1177 ★★ **\$2.00 Carmine & Black (547)**. Mint N.H., deep rich colors, Extremely Fine Gem, an outstanding stamp ..... (Photo) 300.00
- 1178 ★田 **\$2.00 Carmine & Black (547)**. Center line block of four, three stamps Mint N.H., top left stamp lightly hinged, deep rich color, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as singles ..... (Photo) 1,090.00
- 1179 ★★田 **\$2.00 Carmine & Black (547)**. Mint N.H. block of four, deep colors, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice, Scott Retail as singles ..... (Photo) 1,200.00
- 1180 ★★田 **5c Pilgrim Tercentenary (550)**. Mint N.H. top margin block of six, deep dark color, usual offset on gum, Fine-Very Fine ..... (Photo) 625.00
- 1181 ★★田 **2c Carmine, 12c Brown Violet (554, 564)**. Mint N.H. right plate no. blocks of six with five pointed star, Fine-Very Fine ..... 247.00
- 1182 ★★田 **6c Red Orange (558)**. Mint N.H. bottom right corner margin block of 36, with two plate no. blocks of six and showing two stamps with **double transfers**, radiant color, few usual natural paper creases in ungummed margin, Fine-Very Fine ..... 2,420.00
- 1183 ★★田 **6c Red Orange (558)**. Mint N.H. bottom right margin block of 36 with two plate no. blocks and showing two stamps with **double transfers**, bright and fresh, five stamps with natural inclusions on gum, Very Good-Very Fine ..... 2,420.00
- 1184 ★ **10c Orange, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (562a)**. Pos. 22/32, lightly hinged, rich color, fresh and Fine, a rare classic imperforate error, with 1988 P.F. certificate ..... (Color Photo, p. 137) 1,250.00



1185

- 1185 ★★田 **50c Lilac (570)**. Mint N.H. bottom plate no. block of six, trivial natural wood fiber inclusion at T.L., usual natural gum wrinkles, fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate ..... (Photo) 850.00





1187EX



1190



1191



1188



1189



1186EX



1196EX



1203



1194



1195



1201



1193



1200



1202



1199



- 1186 ★★田 **\$2.00 Blue, \$5.00 Carmine & Blue (572, 573)**. Mint N.H. blocks of four, \$5.00 with arrow, gorgeous deep colors, Extremely Fine Gems .....(Photo Ex) 1,580.00
- 1187 ★★田 **\$2.00 Deep Blue, \$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Mint N.H. blocks of four, \$2.00 with extra wide selvage, intense colors, Extremely Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,580.00
- 1188 ★★田 **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Mint N.H. plate no. block of eight, perfectly centered, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo) 2,600.00
- 1189 ★★田 **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Mint N.H. top left margin block of four, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 1190 ★田 **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Right arrow block of four, T.L. stamp lightly hinged, other three Mint N.H., usual light natural gum creases, Very Fine .....(Photo) 900.00
- 1191 ★田 **5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Center line block of four, barely hinged (natural gum skips at T.), rich color, Very Fine, Scott Retail as singles.....(Photo) 750.00
- 1192 田 **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Block of ten, three blocks of four and a single, all used, all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 432.00
- 1193 田 **1c Green, Rotary (578)**. Block of four, duplex cds and oval (blurry strikes), Fine and very scarce .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 1194 ★★ **2c Carmine, Rotary (579)**. Mint N.H., wide margins, deep rich color, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 135.00
- 1195 ★ **2c Carmine, Rotary (579)**. Barest trace of hinging, well-centered with immense margins, very rare given the slightly widened design, Extremely Fine and choice, with 1997 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 85.00
- 1196 ★田 **1c-10c 1923-26 Issue, Perf 10 (581-591)**. Blocks of four, 32 stamps Mint N.H. incl. 1c, 2c, 4c-6c, 9c and 10c (four each), 1½c & 8c (two each), others lightly hinged or h.r., Very Fine set.....(Photo Ex) 1,052.00
- 1197 ★田 **1c-10c 1923-26 Issue, Perf 10 (581-591)**. Blocks of four, 8c slightly disturbed gum, otherwise top pairs mostly lightly hinged, few h.r., bottom pairs Mint N.H., one 8c stamp with diagonal crease, otherwise Very Fine-Extremely Fine set..... 926.00
- 1198 ★★田 **3c Violet, Perf 10 (584)**. Mint N.H. sheet of 100, very fresh, Pos. 3 with small piece out, Pos. 45 and 100 with natural inclusions, Fine-Extremely Fine..... 4,390.00
- 1199 ★田 **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595)**. Block of four, small h.r., overall Very Fine with the T.L. stamp Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 1,200.00
- 1200 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I-II, Coil (599-599A)**. Mint N.H. joint line pair, left stamp Ty. II, right stamp Ty. I, deep rich color, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,225.00
- 1201 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (599A)**. Joint line strip of five, right stamp lightly hinged, others h.r., sharp impression, Very Good .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 1202 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (599A)**. Mint N.H., well-centered, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 200.00
- 1203 ★★田 **2c Harding, Rotary, Perf 10 (612)**. Mint N.H. plate no. block of four, well-centered for this rotary press printing, Very Fine .....(Photo) 400.00
- 1204 ★★田 **1c-2c Huguenot-Walloon (614-615)**. Mint N.H. panes of 50 of each, fresh and Fine-Very Fine ..... 744.00
- 1205 ★★田 **5c Huguenot-Walloon (616)**. Mint N.H. top left corner margin plate no. block of ten, rich color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice..... 465.00
- 1206 ★田 **1c-5c Lexington-Concord (617-619)**. Plate no. blocks of six, the 2c and 5c Mint N.H., one stamp on 1c h.r., fresh and Fine-Very Fine ..... 425.00
- 1207 ★★田 **2c, 5c Norse-American (620-621)**. Mint N.H. double plate no. and arrow blocks of eight, fresh and Fine-Very Fine ..... 1,000.00
- 1208 ★★田 **2c, 5c Norse-American (620-621)**. Sheets of 100, 2c slightly disturbed gum, 5c Mint N.H., 5c with margin faults (catalogued as singles), four 5c stamps with natural gum crease, Very Fine..... 2,808.00
- 1209 ★★田 **13c Green, 17c Black (622, 623)**. T. plate no. blocks of six, well-centered, 17c with usual offset on gum and tiny natural gum skip, Very Fine..... 420.00





1214



1216EX



1220EX



1221EX



1223EX

16181



1222EX



1225EX



1226EX



1232



1229



1233



1228EX



1230



1231



1210	★★	<b>2c White Plains Souvenir Sheet (630).</b> Mint N.H., unusually well-centered for this, natural pre-printing paper fold affects four stamps, still Extremely Fine.....	550.00
1211	★	<b>2c White Plains Souvenir Sheet (630).</b> Two small h.r. in margin, stamps Mint N.H., Very Fine-Extremely Fine.....	400.00
1212	★★	<b>2c White Plains Souvenir Sheet (630).</b> Mint N.H., post office fresh and Fine-Very Fine ..	550.00
1213	☒	<b>2c White Plains Souvenir Sheet (630).</b> Two items, includes one used on 9½ x 6½ in. unaddressed envelope with black and purple exhibition postmarks dated Oct. 18, 1926 <b>First Day of Issue</b> , struck nine times, just tied between perfs, other is similar also tied by First Day postmarks on large part of cover with small faults, Fine and scarce ..	3,000.00
1214	★★	<b>2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A).</b> Mint N.H. bottom margin single, deep rich color, difficult to find well-centered, Very Fine..... <b>(Photo)</b>	475.00
1215	★★☐	<b>2c Sullivan (657).</b> Mint N.H. accumulation comprising ten sheets of 100 and part sheets of 96, 81 and 60, most with full top selvage, few with natural gum skips and creases, over-all Fine-Very Fine.....	1,926.00
1216	★★	<b>1c-10c Kans., Nebr. Overprints (658-679).</b> Mint N.H., bright colors, Very Fine set .....	931.00
		..... <b>(Photo Ex)</b>	
1217	★	<b>1c-10c Kans., Nebr. Overprints (658-679).</b> Complete set, 4c and 9c Nebraskas slightly disturbed gum, otherwise Mint N.H., bright and fresh, Fine-Very Fine .....	913.00
1218	★	<b>1c-10c Kans., Nebr. Overprints (658-679).</b> H.r., few trivial faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine.....	642.00
1219	★	<b>1c-10c Kans., Nebr. Overprints (658-679).</b> H.r., few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine.....	642.00
1220	★★☐	<b>1c-10c Kans., Nebr. Overprints (658-679).</b> Mint N.H. blocks of four, bright and fresh, Fine-Very Fine set .....	3,726.00
		..... <b>(Photo Ex)</b>	
1221	☐	<b>1c-10c Kans., Nebr. Overprints (658-679).</b> Complete sets of used blocks of four, few small faults, most all appear Fine-Very Fine..... <b>(Photo Ex)</b>	1,394.00
1222	★☐	<b>1c-10c Kans. Overprints (658-668).</b> Blocks of four, 3c, 5c, 7c, 9c three stamps Mint N.H. and one hinged, others two stamps Mint N.H. and two hinged, fresh and Fine-Very Fine .....	1,428.00
		..... <b>(Photo Ex)</b>	
1223	★☐	<b>1c-10c Kans. Ovpts. (658-663, 665-668).</b> Blocks of four with plate nos., few stamps Mint N.H., Fine group of blocks (lacking selvage on one side to be considered true plate blocks .....	1,004.00
		..... <b>(Photo Ex)</b>	
1224	★★☐	<b>10c Kans. Ovpt. (668).</b> Mint N.H. block of twenty, bright color, Fine-Very Fine	700.00
1225	★★☐	<b>1c-10c Nebr. Overprints (669-679).</b> Mint N.H. blocks of four, 1½c and 4c one stamp each creased (cat. \$38), Fine-Very Fine set .....	2,081.00
		..... <b>(Photo Ex)</b>	
1226	★☐	<b>1c-10c Nebr. Overprints (669-679).</b> Blocks of four, few stamps Mint N.H., all appear Fine-Very Fine .....	1,436.00
		..... <b>(Photo Ex)</b>	
1227	★☐	<b>1c-10c Farley Souvenir Sheets.</b> Uncut sheets of 200 of Nos. 756-765, also Nos. 754, 755, additional 756, 769 (20 panes of six), 771, few small faults to be expected, overall Fine-Very Fine.....	5,264.00
1228	★★☐	<b>\$1.00-\$5.00 Presidential (832-834).</b> Mint N.H. top double plate no. blocks of four, the \$2.00 and \$5.00 with arrow, Fine-Very Fine..... <b>(Photo Ex)</b>	570.00
1229		<b>\$1.00 Presidential, USIR Wmk. (832b).</b> Well-centered, light registry oval cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1984 P.F. certificate..... <b>(Photo)</b>	65.00
1230	★★☐	<b>\$5.00 Presidential (834).</b> Mint N.H. plate no. block of four, bright color, post office fresh and Extremely Fine..... <b>(Photo)</b>	440.00
1231	★★☐	<b>\$5.00 Presidential (834).</b> Mint N.H. plate no. block of four, usual small natural gum skip, Very Fine .....	440.00
		..... <b>(Photo)</b>	
1232	★★☐	<b>\$5.00 Hamilton (1053).</b> Mint N.H. plate no. block of four, Very Fine-Extremely Fine .....	325.00
		..... <b>(Photo)</b>	
1233	★★	<b>18c Flag (1891).</b> Mint N.H. plate no. 6 strip of five, rough perfs at left, post office fresh and Very Fine, incredibly rare strip .....	2,750.00
		..... <b>(Photo)</b>	



MODERN FREAKS AND ERRORS



1234

1234°★★田 2c Grand Canyon, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Vertically (741b). Mint N.H. bottom plate no. block of ten, comprising the B. two rows of the plate, fresh and bright color, usual natural gum bends

VERY FINE. AN EXTREMELY RARE PLATE BLOCK OF THE 2-CENT GRAND CANYON IMPERFORATE VERTICALLY.

Perhaps two or three sheets were printed with this distinctive error. This plate block is exceedingly rare. With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 3,600.00



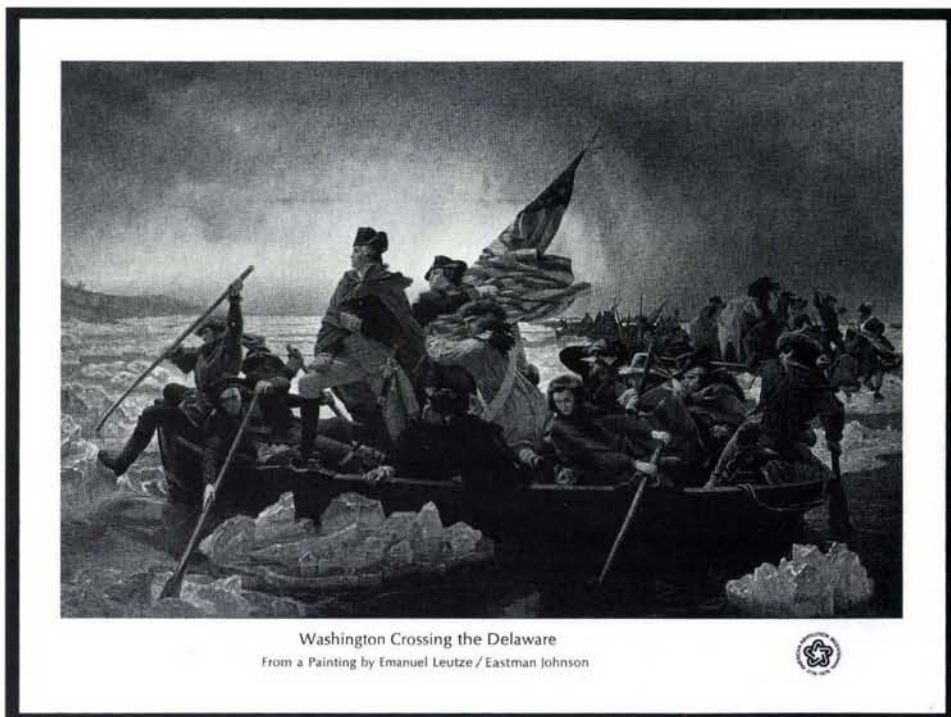
- 1235 ★★田 1c-3c Defense, Imperforate Between (899b, 900a, 901a). Eleven Mint N.H. horizontal pairs comprising 1c (two), 2c (four), 3c (five), in blocks of four, six or eight, Very Fine ... 390.00
- 1236 ★★ 4c McDowell, Imperforate Between and Horizontally (1138a, 1138b). Mint N.H., former in top margin vertical strip of four, latter in vertical strip of three, blind perfs between other stamps, Very Fine, No. 1138a with 1975 P.F. certificate .....(Photo Ex) 800.00
- 1237 ★★田 5c Washington Re-engraved, Albino Impression (1283B var.) Mint N.H. pane of 100, 26 stamps with albino impression, 23 stamps with partial impression, one with small ink smear, two normal stamps with thins, Extremely Fine, a dramatic printing error..... E. 500-750
- 1238 ★★田 6c Flag, Imperforate Between (1338De). Mint N.H. top margin block of twelve comprising six horizontal pairs, Very Fine, with 1974 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 1,050.00
- 1239 ★★ 6c Disney, Imperforate (1335c). Mint N.H. horizontal pair, Extremely Fine, with 1983 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 675.00
- 1240 ★ 6c Waterfowl, Imperforate Between (1362a). Vertical pair, lightly hinged, Extremely Fine, with 1987 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 550.00
- 1241 ★★田 15c Flag, Imperforate (1597a). Mint N.H. complete pane of 100, Extremely Fine..... 1,000.00
- 1242 ★★田 50c Lamp, Intaglio Black Omitted (1608a). Mint N.H. single and block of four, Extremely Fine, single with 1986 P.F. certificate, block with 1987 A.P.S. certificate .....(Photo Ex) 1,500.00
- 1243 ★★ \$1.00 Candleholder, Intaglio Brown omitted, Offset colors omitted (1610a, 1610b). Mint N.H., accompanied by four freaks comprising two with slightly shifted flames, one with shifted intaglio brown and one with intaglio brown printed on gumside, Extremely Fine group .....(Photo Ex) 625.00





- 1244 ★★ 13c Spirit of 76, Imperforate (1631b). Mint N.H. strip of three, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1992 P.F. certificate, Datz states 45 known.....(Photo) 1,300.00

1244



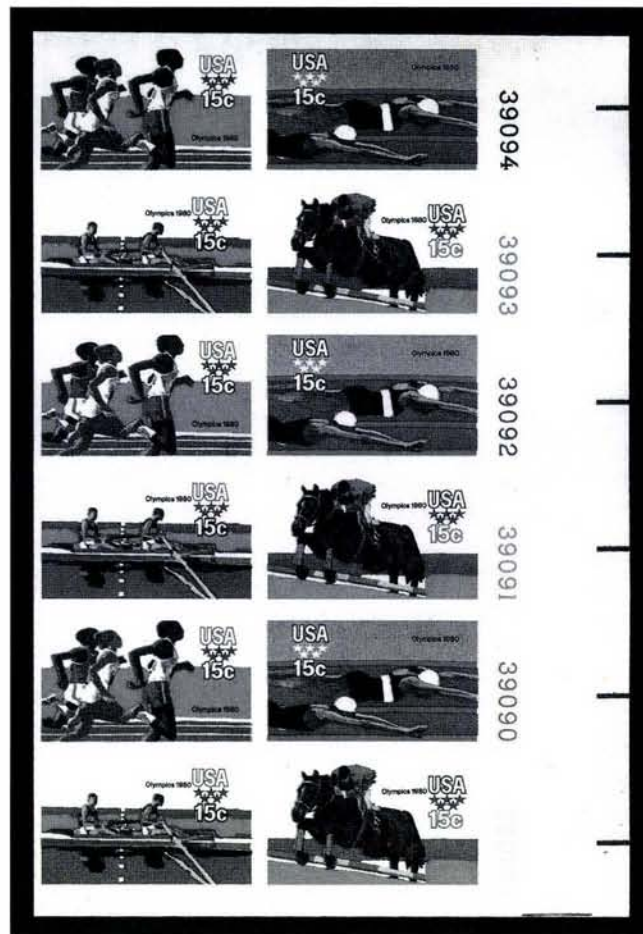
1245



1246

- 1245 ★★ 24c Bicentennial Souvenir Sheet, "USA 24c" Omitted and Imperforate (1688f). Mint N.H., absolutely gorgeous without those annoying denominations and perforations defacing this incredible picture, Extremely Fine Gem, probably less than five known, normal accompanies.....(Color Photo, p. 138) 3,500.00
- 1246 ★★ 24c Bicentennial Souvenir Sheet, Design and Marginal Inscriptions Omitted (1688h). Mint N.H., Extremely Fine and very rare, with 1992 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 138) 3,250.00





1247

- 1247 ★★田 15c 1980 Summer Olympics, Imperforate (1794a). Mint N.H. plate block of twelve  
 SUPERB IN EVERY RESPECT. THIS IS ONE OF TWO KNOWN IMPERFORATE PLATE BLOCKS  
 OF THE 15-CENT 1980 SUMMER OLYMPICS ISSUE. AN IMPORTANT ERROR AND EXHIBIT  
 PIECE FOR BOTH THE ERROR AND OLYMPIC THEMATIC COLLECTOR.  
 With 1995 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 139) 5,250.00



1249



1250



1257



1248

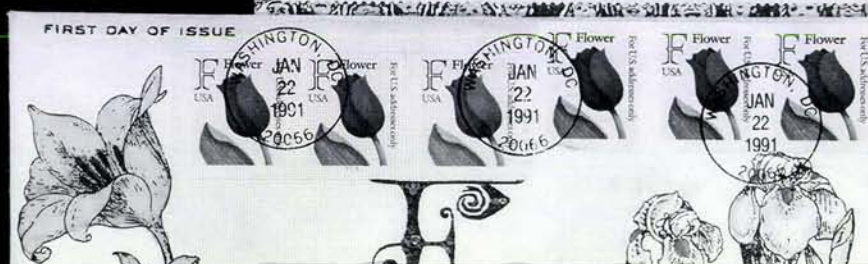
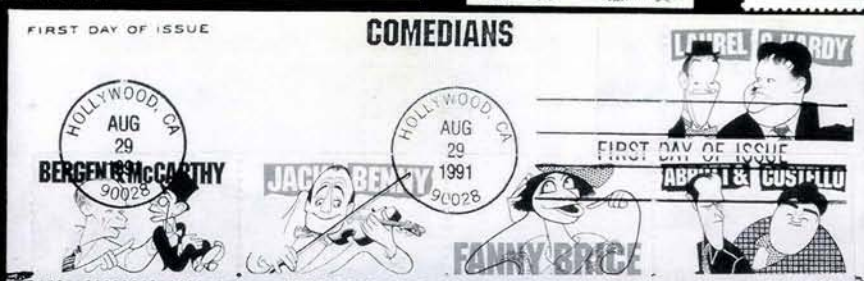


1251



1252

1258



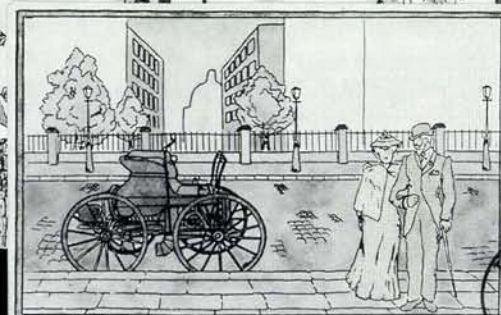
1256



1255



1254



Four Cent  
**STEAM CARRIAGE**  
Coil



1253



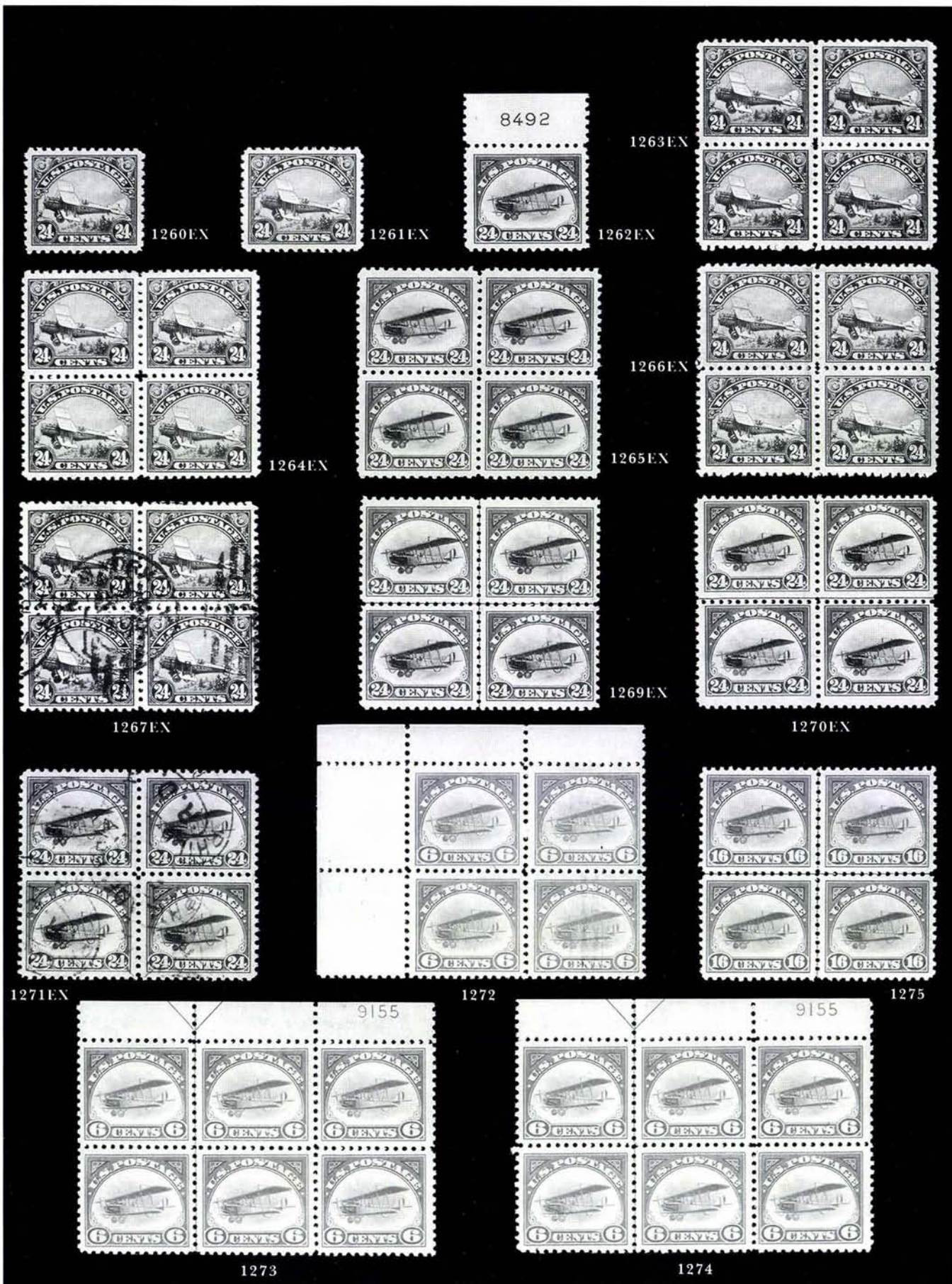
- 1248 ★★ **15c 1979 Madonna and Child, Imperforate and Imperforate Between (1799a, 1799c).** Mint N.H. vertical strip of four, top pair Imperforate, bottom pair Imperforate Between, Extremely Fine, with photocopy of 1988 P.F. certificate for sheet.....(Color Photo, p. 139) 2,350.00
- 1249 ★★田 **15c Coral Reefs, Imperforate (1830b).** Mint N.H. block of four, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,000.00
- 1250 ★★田 **20c Ponce De Leon, Imperforate (2024a).** Mint N.H. vertical transition block of six from start of press run, top pair imperforate, second pair blind perfs, bottom pair normal, Extremely Fine, with 1994 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 500.00
- 1251 ★★ **22c Love, Imperforate (2143a).** Mint N.H. horizontal strip of five, right pair imperforate, Extremely Fine, with 1995 P.F. certificate, Datz states only 15 known.....(Color Photo, p. 136) 1,500.00
- 1252 ★★ **18c Washington & Monument, Coil, Dull Gum, Imperforate (2149b).** Mint N.H. pair, Very Fine .....(Photo) 800.00
- 1253 ☒ **4c Steam Carriage, Imperforate (2451a).** Pair, with plate no. strip of three, Nos. 2228 & 2452, tied by Tuscon Az Jan 25 1991 cds on **multicolored handpainted Pop Top cacheted first day cover**, unaddressed, only fifty made incl. **five** with error, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) E. 200-300
- 1254 ☒ **"F" Rate Flower, Coil, Imperforate (2518a).** Strip of three, with No. 2518 coil strip of three, tied by Washington DC Jan 22 1991 cds on **multicolored, handpainted Anagram cacheted first day cover**, only fifty made incl. **ten** with error, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 200.00
- 1255 ★★ **29c Desert Shield, Imperforate Horizontally (2551a).** Mint N.H. top margin vertical pair, Extremely Fine Gem, superb in every respect, Datz states 20 known .....(Color Photo, p. 139) 2,500.00
- 1256 ☒ **29c Comedians, Scarlet and Bright Violet Omitted (2562b).** Singles, tied by "Hollywood Ca. Aug. 29 1991" cds and First Day of Issue cancel on **multicolored handpainted Anagram first day cover**, unaddressed, Extremely Fine, fifty made incl. **six** with error stamps .....(Photo) E. 200-300
- 1257 ★★田 **29c 1991 Santa, Imperforate Vertically (2579a).** Mint N.H. bottom right margin horizontal block of six, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail for two pairs .....(Photo) 800.00
- 1258 ★★ **29c Alaska Highway, Intaglio Black Omitted (2635b).** Mint N.H., usual Fine centering, Scott Retail for Fine .....(Photo) 500.00



1259

- 1259 ★★ **29c Garden Flowers, Imperforate (2833b).** Mint N.H. booklet pane, usual tab thin from booklet removal and central vertical crease from booklet folding, Extremely Fine and rare .....(Color Photo, p. 138) 2,500.00







## AIR POST

- 1260 ★ **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** No. C5 barely hinged, others Mint N.H., well-centered, all have deep rich colors, fresh and Extremely Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 745.00
- 1261 ★ **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** Nos. C1, C4, C6 Mint N.H., Nos. C2 and C3 lightly hinged, No. C5 unused (regummed), No. C2 with plate no., Extremely Fine .....(Photo Ex) 585.00
- 1262 ★ **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** Set of plate no. singles, 6c lightly hinged, others Mint N.H., Nos. C1-C3 T. plate nos., fresh and Fine-Very Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 760.00
- 1263 ★★田 **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** Mint N.H. blocks of four, No. C1 centerline block, slightly squeezed perfs, No. C2 with plate no., bright colors, Extremely Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 3,180.00
- 1264 ★田 **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** Blocks of four, Nos. C1 and C5 each with three stamps Mint N.H. and one h.r., others two stamps Mint N.H. and two stamps h.r., No. C5 with usual natural gum skips, Extremely Fine .....(Photo Ex) 2,750.00
- 1265 ★田 **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** Blocks of four, at least two stamps on each block Mint N.H., all have rich color, fresh and Fine-Extremely Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 2,787.00
- 1266 ★田 **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** Blocks of four, the C3 with siderographer's initials at B., Nos. C1 and C6 Mint N.H., few other stamps Mint N.H., fresh and Fine-Very Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 2,730.00
- 1267 田 **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** Used blocks of four, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 696.00
- 1268 田 **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** Nine blocks of four comprising Nos. C1-C3 (centerline) and Nos. C1-C6, light neat cancels, Very Fine ..... 1,096.00
- 1269 ★田 **6c-24c 1918 Air Post (C1-C3).** Center line blocks of four, Nos. C2 and C3 Mint N.H., fresh and Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 1,365.00
- 1270 ★田 **6c-24c 1918 Air Post (C1-C3).** Blocks of four, B. stamps of 16c and 24c Mint N.H., rich color, T.L. stamp of C1 thin spot, otherwise Fine-Very Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 1,340.00
- 1271 田 **6c-24c 1918 Air Post (C1-C3).** Used blocks of four, few natural inclusions, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 400.00
- 1272 ★★田 **6c Orange, 1918 Air Post (C1).** Mint N.H. top left corner margin block of four, few trivial natural inclusions, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 440.00
- 1273 ★田 **6c Orange, 1918 Air Post (C1).** T. plate no. and arrow block of six, lightly hinged (mostly in selvage), Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 800.00
- 1274 ★田 **6c Orange, 1918 Air Post (C1).** T. plate no. and arrow block of six, T. stamps h.r., few natural inclusions, natural gum skip at L., Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 800.00
- 1275 ★田 **16c Green, 1918 Air Post (C2).** Center line block of four, B.R. stamp Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 475.00



- 1276 ★田 **16c Green, 1918 Air Post (C2).** T. plate no. and arrow block of eight, deep rich color, natural gum skip at T.L., Fine .....(Photo) 1,460.00
- 1277 田 **16c Green, 1918 Air Post (C2).** Used block of twelve, well-centered, fresh and Very Fine ..... 420.00
- 1278 田 **16c Green, 1918 Air Post (C2).** Used block of fifteen, incl. center line block, fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine ..... 525.00





1279



1280



1282



1286



1281



1283



1285



1284



1287



1289



1290



1291



- 1279 ★★ **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Mint N.H. top plate no. single, rich color, wide margins, usual light natural gum bend, Extremely Fine and choice **(Photo)** 155.00
- 1280 ★★ **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Mint N.H., well-centered with wide margins, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem.....**(Photo)** 155.00
- 1281 ★★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** T. margin block of four with arrow, stamps Mint N.H., bright colors, Extremely Fine .....**(Photo)** 620.00
- 1282 ★★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Mint N.H. center line block of four, rich color, well-centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice .....**(Photo)** 620.00
- 1283 ★★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Mint N.H. block of four with blue plate no. and "Top", usual light natural gum bends, Fine-Very Fine block .....**(Photo)** 620.00
- 1284 ★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Block of four with red plate no. and "Top", T. stamps lightly hinged, B. stamps Mint N.H., natural gum skips and bends, Fine-Very Fine .....**(Photo)** 520.00
- 1285 ★★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Mint N.H. top left corner margin block of four, rich colors, Fine-Very Fine .....**(Photo)** 620.00
- 1286 ★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** R. arrow block of four, B. stamps Mint N.H., T. pair lightly hinged, fresh and Fine.....**(Photo)** 520.00
- 1287 ★★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Mint N.H. top arrow, double plate no. and double "Top" block of twelve, few natural gum skips and bends, fresh and Fine-Very Fine plate block.....**(Photo)** 1,900.00
- 1288 田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** T. margin block of eight with arrow, red plate no. and red "Top", bold "Hartford Conn." registry ovals, single toned spot at B.L., otherwise Fine, Scott Retail as singles..... 280.00
- 1289 田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Plate no. block of twelve, "Hartford Conn." oval registry cancels, tiny margin flaw, one stamp tiny stain, otherwise Very Fine, a scarce used plate block .....**(Photo)** E. 400-500
- 1290 田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** T. arrow, double plate no. and double "top" block of twelve, three neat strikes of "Hartford Conn." registry ovals, fresh and Fine, an extremely rare used plate block, unpriced in Scott .....**(Photo)** E. 400-500
- 1291 ★★田 **8c Dark Green, 1923 Air Post (C4).** Mint N.H. right margin plate no. block of six, deep rich color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, a beautiful plate block .....**(Photo)** 375.00
- 1292 ★★田 **8c Dark Green, 1923 Air Post (C4).** Mint N.H. left and right plate no. blocks of six, both from plate 14825, fresh and Fine-Very Fine ..... 750.00
- 1293 ★田 **8c Dark Green, 1923 Air Post (C4).** Three plate no. blocks of six, each from different plate incl. 14824-14826, two Mint N.H., usual natural gum skips and bends, Fine-Very Fine ..... 950.00



1294



1295

- 1294 ★★ **16c Dark Blue, 1923 Air Post (C5).** Mint N.H. top left corner sheet margin single, rich color, Extremely Fine and choice, with copy of 1981 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 155.00
- 1295 ★★ **16c Dark Blue, 1923 Air Post (C5).** Mint N.H. top left corner margin single, deep rich color, Extremely Fine and choice, with copy of 1987 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 155.00



1296



1297



1298

- 1296 ★★田 **16c Dark Blue, 1923 Air Post (C5).** Mint N.H. left plate no. block of six, deep rich color, fresh and Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 2,750.00
- 1297 田 **16c Dark Blue, 1923 Air Post (C5).** R. plate no. block of nine, bold "Cincinnati Ohio" registry oval cancels, rich color, well-centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, an extremely rare used plate block, unpriced in Scott.....(Photo) E. 400-500
- 1298 ★田 **24c Carmine, 1923 Air Post (C6).** B. plate no. block of six, center stamp at T. h.r., others Mint N.H., well-centered and rich color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice plate block .....(Photo) 2,600.00





1299

- 1299 ★★田 24c Carmine, 1923 Air Post (C6). Mint N.H. bottom plate no. block of six, deep shade, well-centered, Very Fine and choice plate .....(Color Photo, p. 138) 3,500.00

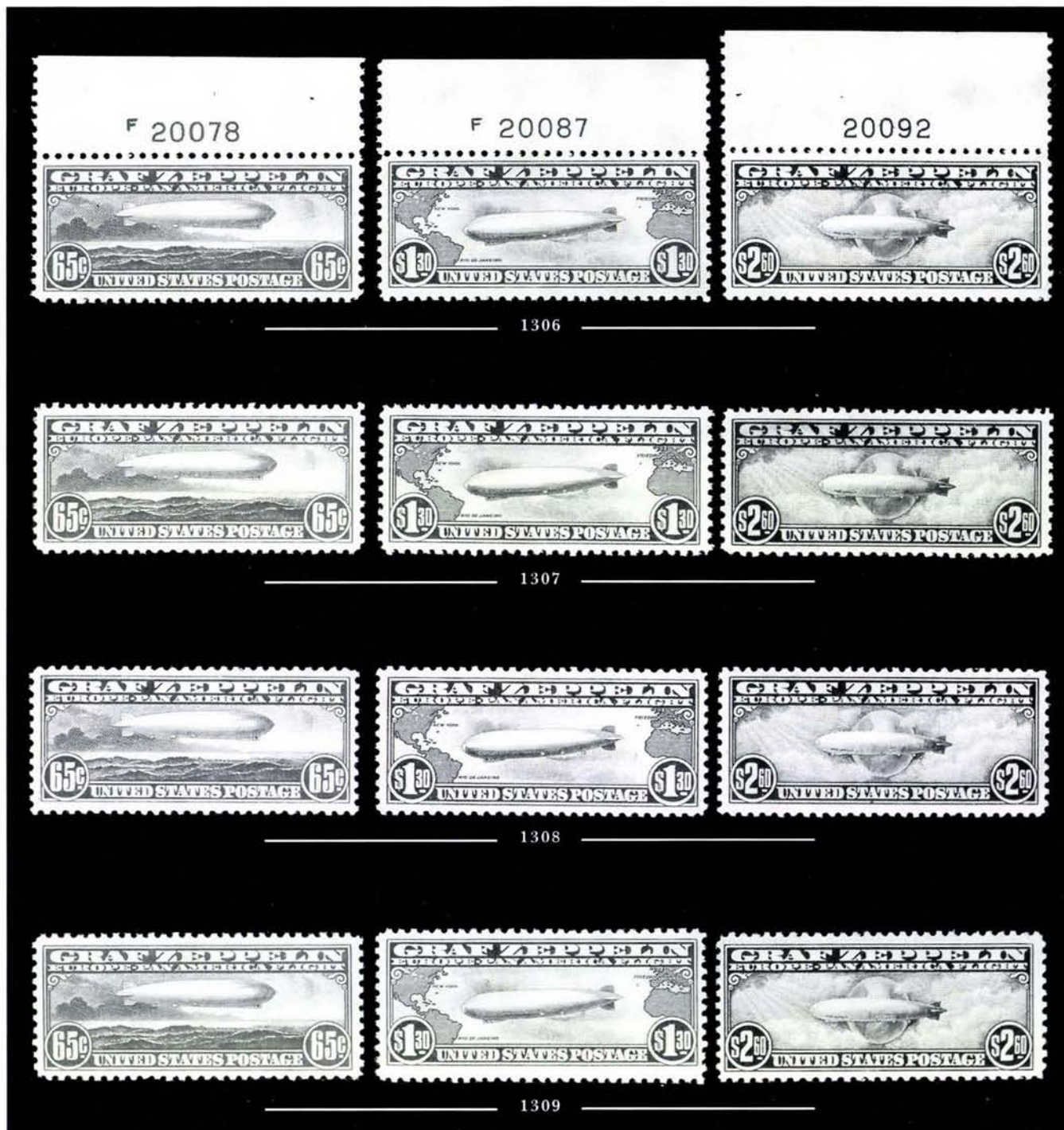


1300



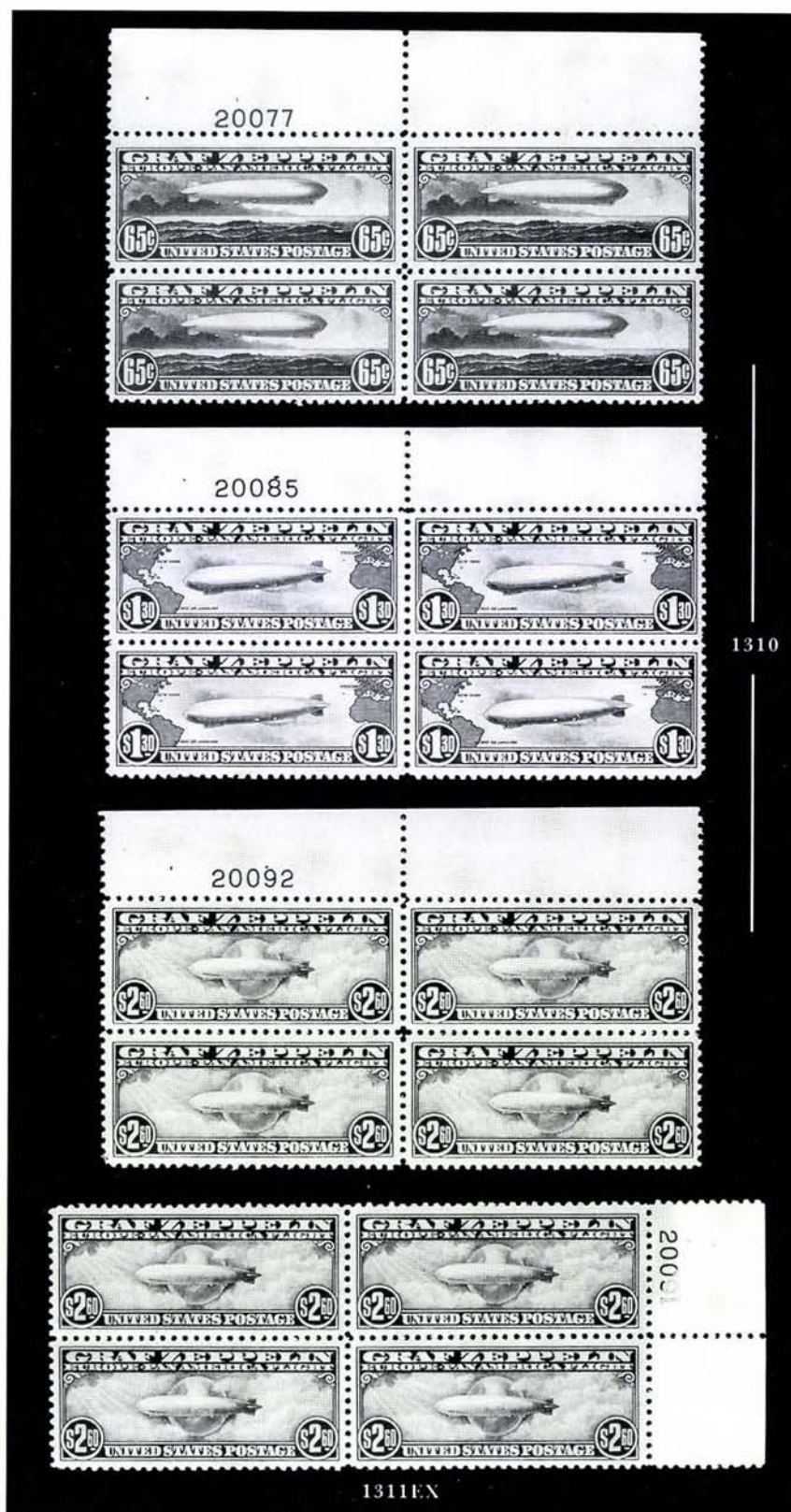
1301

- 1300 ★田 24c Carmine, 1923 Air Post (C6). R. plate no. block of six, center stamps Mint N.H., others h.r., intense color, Very Fine and choice.....(Photo) 2,600.00
- 1301 ★田 24c Carmine, 1923 Air Post (C6). L. plate no. block of six, barely hinged, fresh and Fine .....(Photo) 2,600.00
- 1302 ★★田 10c Lindbergh (C10). Pane of fifty, two stamps with natural s.e. and small h.r., otherwise Mint N.H., few usual natural gum skips, Fine-Very Fine ..... 747.00
- 1303 ★★ 10c Lindbergh, Booklet Pane (C10a). Complete booklet of two panes, trivial toned spots near staples, Fine-Very Fine ..... 260.00
- 1304 ★★ 10c Lindbergh, Booklet Pane (C10a). Three complete booklets, post office fresh and Fine ..... 720.00
- 1305 ★田 5c Beacon (C11). Six plate no. blocks of six with double "TOP", four h.r., two lightly hinged, one with natural inclusion, Very Good-Fine ..... 660.00

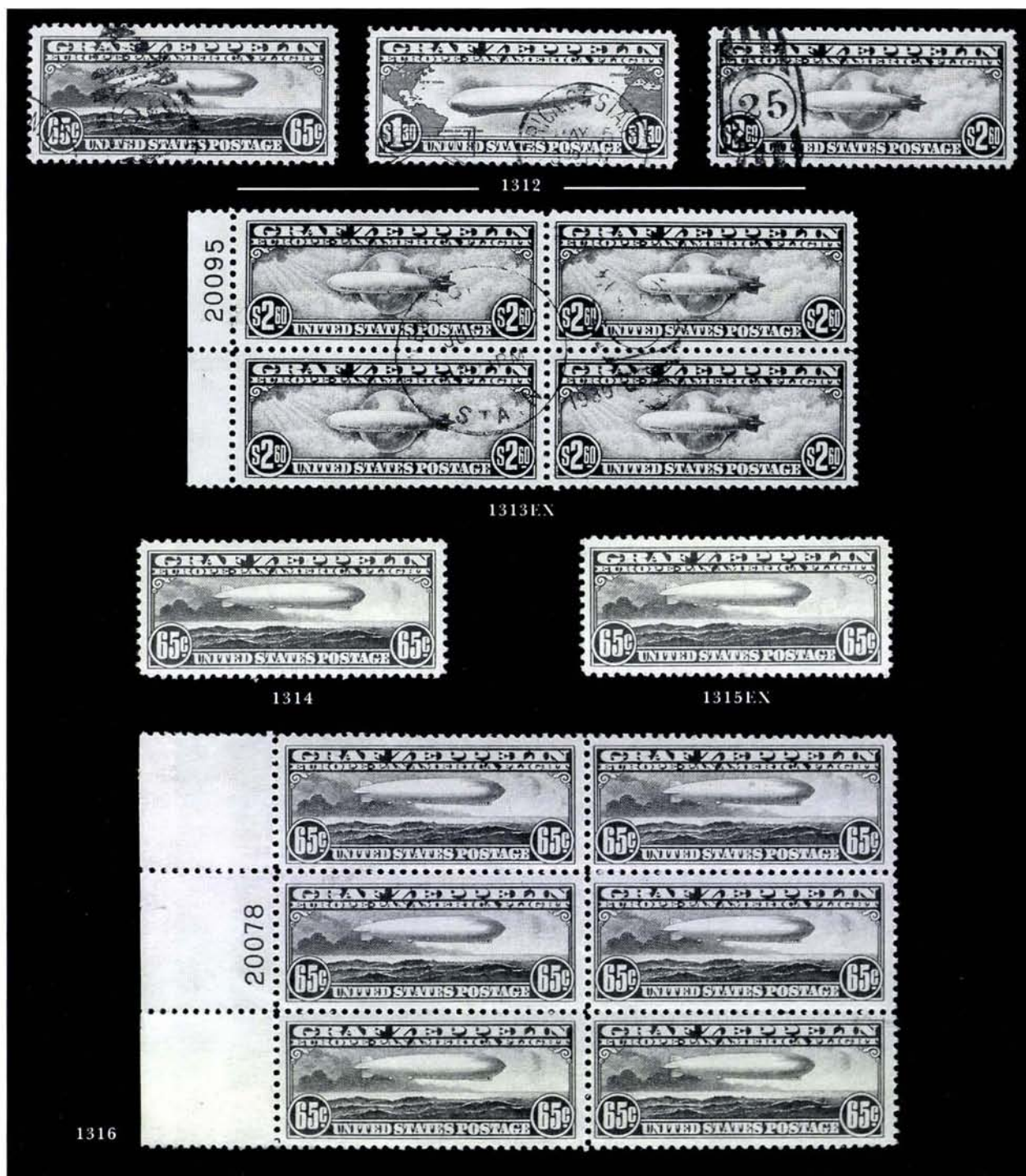


- 1306 ★ 65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15). Matched set of T. plate no. singles, the 65c and \$1.30 Mint N.H., \$2.60 barest faint trace of what may be hinging, well-centered and rich colors, Extremely Fine and choice set .....(Photo) 1,885.00
- 1307 ★★ 65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15). Mint N.H., well-centered, deep rich colors, 65c usual natural gum crease, \$1.30 trivial natural inclusion, Extremely Fine and choice set.. .....(Photo) 2,235.00
- 1308 ★ 65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15). Lightly hinged, well-centered, No. C15 tiny natural inclusion, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,550.00
- 1309 ★ 65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15). 65c and \$1.30 Mint N.H., \$2.60 tiny gum disturbance, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 1,885.00



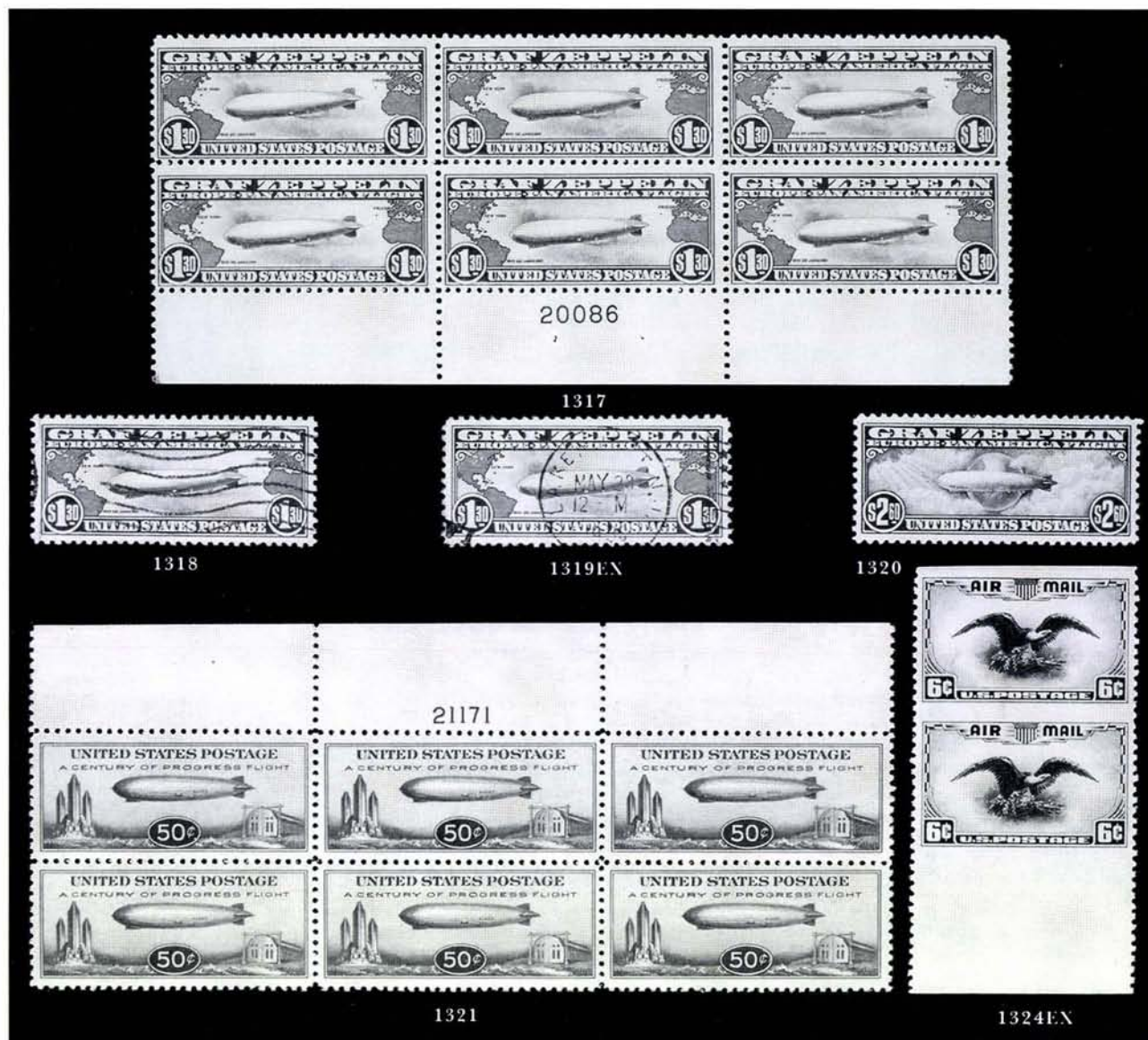


- 1310 ★田 65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15). Blocks of four with plate nos., top pairs lightly hinged, bottom pairs Mint N.H., 65c with usual natural gum skips, \$2.60 with usual natural gum creases, 65c and \$1.30 with margin faults, Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 7,570.00
- 1311 ★田 65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15). Blocks of four, the \$2.60 with plate no. at R., 65c B. stamps Mint N.H., \$1.30 B.L. stamp Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, all have fresh color, a Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice set of blocks.....(Photo Ex) 6,945.00



- 1312 65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15). Used set, Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,110.00
- 1313 田 65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15). Set of used plate no. blocks of four, 65c showing part of purple Zeppelin cachet, well-centered, fresh color, a Very Fine-Extremely Fine and choice used set, Scott Retail as blocks of four (with no premium for plate nos.).....(Photo Ex) 4,700.00
- 1314 ★★ 65c Graf Zeppelin (C13). Mint N.H., well-centered, deep rich color, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 360.00
- 1315 ★★ 65c Graf Zeppelin (C13). Two Mint N.H. singles, one with natural gum skips, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 720.00
- 1316 ★田 65c Graf Zeppelin (C13). Left margin plate no. block of six, top pair lightly hinged, bottom four stamps Mint N.H., usual natural gum and small margin creases, Very Fine... (Photo) 2,300.00





- 1317 ★★田 \$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14). Bottom plate no. block of six, T.L. and T.R. stamps lightly hinged, others Mint N.H., usual natural gum skips and creases, Fine ..(Photo) 5,750.00
- 1318 \$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14). Well-centered, neat wavy-lines cancel, Extremely Fine Gem used stamp .....(Photo) 375.00
- 1319 \$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14). Two used singles, Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo Ex) 750.00
- 1320 ★★ \$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C15). Mint N.H., post-office fresh, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Photo) 1,150.00
- 1321 ★田 50c Chicago Zeppelin (C18). T. plate no. block of six, T.R. horizontal pair barely hinged, others Mint N.H., Extremely Fine, with 1992 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles ..... 590.00
- 1322 ★★田 50c Chicago Zeppelin (C18). Mint N.H. bottom plate no. block of six, natural gum skips and bends, Fine-Very Fine ..... 775.00
- 1323 50c Chicago Zeppelin (C18). Accumulation of unused and used stamps, incl. fifteen Mint N.H., one hinged and five used, four of these are blocks of four (one used), few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 2,085.00
- 1324 ★田 6c Eagle, Imperforate Horizontally (C23a). Mint N.H. bottom margin pair and lightly hinged block of four, rich colors, the pair Extremely Fine, the block Fine .....(Photo) 1,050.00
- 1325 ★★ 6c Carmine, Coil (C41). Mint N.H. complete and intact roll of 500, to preserve the freshness of the roll we have not opened it to check centering, few notations on outside of roll, otherwise as sold over the counter, Scott Retail not including line pairs ..... 1,625.00





1327



1328



1329



5857



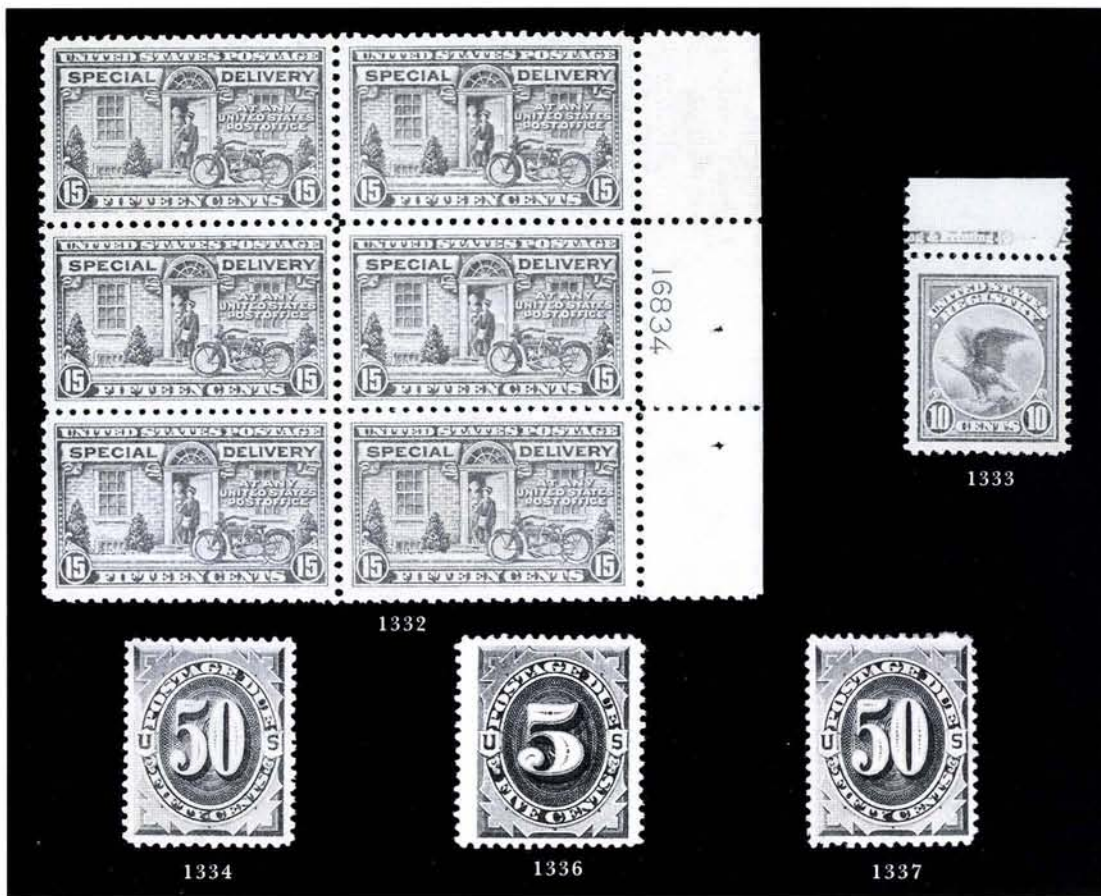
1331

1330

## BACK-OF-BOOK ISSUES

- 1326 ★ **10c Blue, Special Delivery (E1).** Nine singles incl. seven Mint N.H. and two o.g., deep rich color, most with small faults incl. four with natural straight edges at sides, centering varies from Fine to Extremely Fine ..... 4,100.00
- 1327 ★田 **10c Blue, Special Delivery (E2).** B. plate no. and imprint block of eight, o.g., lightly hinged, incredibly fresh and intact, rich color  
VERY FINE AND CHOICE PLATE BLOCK OF THE 1888 SPECIAL DELIVERY ISSUE.  
Seldom seen in this superior condition.....(Color Photo, p. 136) 11,500.00
- 1328 ★ **10c Orange, Special Delivery (E3).** O.g., lightly hinged, well-centered, vibrant color, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 180.00
- 1329 ★ **10c Blue, Special Delivery (E4).** Plate no. and part imprint pair, o.g., lightly hinged, dark shade, Very Fine and choice, with photocopy of 1997 P.S.E. certificate for strip of three .....(Photo) 1,300.00
- 1330 ★ **10c Ultramarine (E9).** Top plate no. single, lightly hinged, perfectly centered with Jumbo margins, bright blue shade and proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem .....(Color Photo, p. 137) 175.00
- 1331 ★★田 **10c Ultramarine (E9).** Mint N.H. bottom plate no. block of six, bright and fresh, Very Fine, a pretty plate .....(Photo) 4,250.00





- 1332 ★★田 15c Deep Orange, Special Delivery (E13). Mint N.H. right margin imprint and plate no. block of six, usual light natural gum bends, fresh and Very Fine.....(Photo) 450.00
- 1333 ★★ 10c Ultramarine (F1). Mint N.H. top margin single with part imprint and "A", pretty shade, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 110.00
- 1334 ★ 50c Brown (J7). Original gum, lightly hinged, rich color and sharp impression, well-centered, faint soiling at right center, appears Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 425.00

- 1335 ★ 50c Deep Brown, Special Printing (J14). O.g., lightly hinged, well-centered, deep shade and sharp impression on bright white paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. WONDERFUL CHOICE CONDITION FOR THE RARE 50-CENT POSTAGE DUE SPECIAL PRINTING.

It has been estimated that no more than 179 examples of the 50c Postage Due Special Printing reached the public. With 1965 and 1999 P.F. certificates.....

.....(Color Photo, p. 139) 2,750.00

1335



- 1336 ★ 5c Red Brown (J18). O.g., lightly hinged, well-centered with massive margins at sides, rich color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1994 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 139) 425.00
- 1337 ★ 50c Red Brown (J21). Original gum, lightly hinged, fresh and bright color, sharp impression, well-centered with even margins all around, blind perf at T. reattached, still appears Extremely Fine, with 1979 P.F. and 1999 P.S.E. certificates (the former not mentioning reattached perf).....(Photo) 1,500.00





1339



1340



1341



1343



1342



1344



1345



1346



1348



1350



1351EN



1353EN



1354



1355



1356



1357



1358



- 1338 ★ **1c Vermilion (J29).** O.g., lightly hinged, perfectly centered, bright and fresh  
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A BEAUTIFUL EXAMPLE OF THIS CHALLENGING STAMP IN THE HIGHEST QUALITY ATTAINABLE.  
Most copies of this stamp are poorly centered and with small faults.  
With 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 140) 1,400.00

1338



- 1339°★★ **2c Deep Vermilion (J30).** Mint N.H., sharp impression, Very Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 950.00
- 1340 ★★ **3c Deep Claret (J33).** Mint N.H., dark color and proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 240.00
- 1341 ★ **3c Deep Claret (J33).** O.g., lightly hinged, incredibly deep shade and sharp impression, well-centered with beautifully proportioned margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 140) 150.00
- 1342 ★田 **30c Deep Claret (J43).** Block of four, disturbed o.g., proof-like impression, Fine..(Photo) 2,100.00
- 1343 ★ **3c Deep Claret (J47).** O.g., lightly hinged, bright and fresh, Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate....(Photo) 550.00
- 1344°★ **3c Deep Claret (J47).** O.g., lightly hinged, rich color and sharp impression, Very Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Photo) 550.00
- 1345 ★ **50c Deep Claret (J50).** Very lightly hinged, bright color, well-centered with wide margins, tiny thin speck near watermark, appears Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.S.E. certificate .....(Photo) 850.00
- 1346 ★ **3c Carmine Lake (J54).** O.g., barely hinged, incredibly deep shade from an overinked impression that still shows background detail, bright paper, well-centered with wide margins incl. very wide margin at right, some slight offset on back as would be expected for a stamp with such deep color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Color Photo, p. 140) 825.00
- 1347 (★)田 **5c Carmine Lake (J55).** Sheet of 100, appears Mint N.H. but the best regumming we've seen even with the usual offset on gum, bright color, small margin crease clear of plates, mostly Very Fine with many Extremely Fine ..... 3,818.00
- 1348 **50c Carmine Lake (J58).** Perfectly centered, deep shade, 1921 cds cancel, small corner crease, otherwise Extremely Fine, rarely seen sound and lightly canceled, with 1999 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p.) 140 800.00
- 1349 ★田 **5c Carmine (J64).** Ten blocks of four, variety of shades incl. two Rose Red (J64a) and one Deep Claret (J64b), 35 stamps Mint N.H., other five lightly hinged or h.r., one stamp with small stain, Fine-Very Fine ..... 667.00
- 1350 ★★ **30c Carmine Rose (J66).** Mint N.H. right margin single, perfectly centered on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 140.00
- 1351 ★ **2c-\$2.00 Offices in China (K1-K18).** \$1.00 and \$2.00 plate no. singles, h.r., bright colors, fresh and Fine set .....(Photo Ex) 2,032.00
- 1352 ★ **2c-\$2.00 Offices in China (K1-K18).** Complete set, No. K17 disturbed gum, No. K18 unused (no gum), others mostly h.r., Nos. K6 & K11 small faults, Very Good-Fine ..... 2,032.00
- 1353 ★ **2c-\$2.00 Offices in China (K1-K16).** Lightly hinged, bright colors, Nos. K8 and K16 tiny thins, No. K13 faulty (not counted), No. K15 slight gum toning and crease, appears Fine(PPhoto Ex) 1,682.00
- 1354 ★ **40c on 20c Offices in China (K13).** Lightly hinged, bright and fresh with perfectly struck overprint, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 125.00
- 1355 ★ **\$2.00 on \$1.00 Offices in China (K16).** Small h.r., remarkably well-centered with wide margins on unusually bright white paper, Extremely Fine and choice.....(Photo) 400.00
- 1356 ★ **12c Agriculture (O6).** O.g., small paper h.r., bright color, tiny corner crease, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 350.00
- 1357 ★ **1c Justice (O25).** O.g., intense color and impression, Extremely Fine and choice ....(Photo) 105.00
- 1358 (★) **\$10.00 State (O70).** Unused (no gum), sharp impression, reperforated at right, otherwise Fine, with 1971 A.P.S. certificate.....(Photo) 4,000.00





1361EX



1363



1364



1366



1368



1369



1360



1365



1370



1371

6262





1359

- 1359 ★ **24c Interior, Soft Paper (O103).** O.g., lightly hinged, intense color and impression on fresh paper  
EXTREMELY FINE AND CHOICE. A REMARKABLE EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT INTERIOR AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY. PRINTING. A TRUE CONDITION RARITY IN ALL ASPECTS — GUM, CENTERING, COLOR AND OVERALL FRESHNESS.  
With 1994 P.F. certificate .....(Color Photo, p. 140) 3,000.00
- 1360 (★) **24c Interior, Soft Paper (O103).** Unused (no gum), sharp impression, small thin and nibbed perf at top, Fine .....(Photo) 3,000.00
- 1361 ★田 **1c-5c, 15c, 50c-\$1.00 Parcel Post (Q1-Q5, Q7, Q10-Q12).** Blocks of four, seventeen stamps Mint N.H. incl. 1c, 3c and 5c (four each), 2c and 15c (two each), \$1.00 (one), 4c disturbed gum, others h.r., one hinged 15c with small paper adherence, one 50c tiny natural inclusion, generally Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 4,066.00
- 1362 ★田 **1c-5c Parcel Post (Q1-Q3, Q5).** Blocks of four, the 5c Mint N.H., fresh and Fine-Very Fine .. 274.00
- 1363 ★田 **10c Parcel Post (Q6).** Block of four, B.L. stamp Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, well-centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 230.00
- 1364 ★田 **15c Parcel Post (Q7).** Block of four, h.r., well-centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 400.00
- 1365 ★★ **20c Parcel Post (Q8).** Mint N.H., well-centered, Extremely Fine, with 1981 P.F. certificate....(Photo) 220.00
- 1366 ★田 **25c Parcel Post (Q9).** T. margin block of four with plate no., B. stamps Mint N.H., T. pair lightly hinged, rich color, fresh and Fine-Very Fine .....(Photo) 340.00



1367

- 1367 ★田 **50c Parcel Post (Q10).** B. imprint and plate no. block of four, B.L. stamp Mint N.H., deep rich color, fresh and Fine-Very Fine.....(Photo) 1,900.00
- 1368 ★田 **75c Parcel Post (Q11).** L. margin block of four with plate no., lightly hinged, exceedingly well-centered, bright color, Extremely Fine Gem block .....(Photo) 390.00
- 1369 ★★田 **75c Parcel Post (Q11).** Mint N.H. block of four, bright color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 580.00
- 1370 ★★ **\$1.00 Parcel Post (Q12).** Mint N.H., rich color, Very Fine and choice, with 1999 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 550.00
- 1371 ★田 **\$1.00 Parcel Post (Q12).** B. margin block of four with plate no., rich color, fresh and Fine, Scott Retail as a block of four .....(Photo) 1,550.00





1374



1377



1378



1375



1373



1379



1380



1381



1426



143743

1382



1385



1386



1394



- 1372 ★★ **25c Parcel Post Postage Due (JQ5).** Nine Mint N.H. singles, deep color, one with small internal wrinkle and one with perf dimple, centering varies from Fine to Extremely Fine ..... 1,350.00
- 1373 ★ **6c Orange Proprietary, Perforated (R31c).** Disturbed o.g., radiant color, small thin at upper right, Very Good, the Scott Catalogue notes that nearly all copies of No. R31c are faulty and poorly centered, Scott Retail for used in this condition.....(Photo) 1,600.00
- 1374 **\$200.00 U.S. Internal Revenue, Perforated (R102c).** Rich colors, light blue 1869 double-circle ds, couple usual minor faults do not detract, otherwise Very Fine.(Photo) 625.00
- 1375 **\$200.00 Red, Blue & Black, Small Persian Rug (R132).** Rich colors, lightened manuscript cancel  
EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL CENTERED EXAMPLE OF ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL STAMPS IN UNITED STATES PHILATELY.  
With 1994 P.F. certificate.....(Photo) 5,000.00
- 1376 ☒ **2c Orange & Black, Inverted Center (R135b).** Centered to bottom left, tied by blue oval 1875 hs on bank check, Very Good ..... E. 150-200
- 1377 ★ **\$1.00 1934 Hunting Permit (RW1).** Tiny trace of hinging, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine and choice .....(Photo) 350.00
- 1378 ★★ **\$1.00 1934 Hunting Permit (RW1).** Mint N.H., sharp impression on fresh paper, Very Fine.....(Photo) 700.00
- 1379 ★ **\$1.00 1935 Hunting Permit (RW2).** Tiny trace of hinging, wonderful color and centering, usual natural gum bend, tiny perf dimple, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 375.00
- 1380 ★★ **\$1.00 1935 Hunting Permit (RW2).** Mint N.H., well-centered with wide balanced margins, tiny traces of gum toning at top, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 650.00
- 1381 ★★ **\$1.00 1936 Hunting Permit (RW3).** Mint N.H., intense color and impression, usual light natural gum crease, Extremely Fine Gem.....(Photo) 325.00
- 1382 ★★ **\$1.00 1940 Hunting Permit (RW7).** Mint N.H. bottom plate no. single, perfectly centered, usual light natural gum bends, Extremely Fine Gem.....(Photo) 200.00
- 1383 ★★田 **\$3.00-\$7.50 Hunting Permits (RW38-RW41, RW47-RW52).** Mint N.H. plate no. blocks of four, No. RW49 (two), others one each, No. RW41 slightly disturbed gum in margin, overall fresh and Very Fine ..... 927.00
- 1384 **Revenue Stamped Tobacco Paper.** 1868-1891, six: comprising three tinfoil tobacco wraps incl. Walker, McGraw and Co., John Anderson & Co., and D.H. McAlpin & Co., two different Goodwin & Co. and one Oliver & Robinson, one Goodwin with tear at B., otherwise Fine-Very Fine and scarce group ..... E. 150-200
- 1385 **\$5.00 Deep Green War Savings, Rouletted (WS3).** Horizontal pair, each stamp with socked-on-the-nose violet "Hammond 45600" hs, few faint wrinkles, Extremely Fine.....(Photo) 1,250.00
- 1386 **\$5.00 Deep Green War Savings, Rouletted (WS3).** Vertical strip of three, each stamp with violet socked-on-the-nose "Hammond 45600" cancel, folded along roulettes, B. pair with faint crease, otherwise Extremely Fine .....(Photo) 1,950.00
- 1387°★★ **Black Test Coil, Dull Gum (41E).** Mint N.H. accumulation comprising 94 Line strips of six, 289 strips of six, two strips of four and one single, neatly organized on stockpages, Very Fine..... 2,529.00
- 1388°★★ **\$5.00 Orange on Green (WS6).** Mint N.H., vibrant color, very well-centered, natural gum crease (described harshly as a "light crease" on the accompanying PFC)  
EXTREMELY FINE. A MAGNIFICENT EXAMPLE OF THE \$5.00 1920 WAR SAVINGS STAMP, WHICH IS ESPECIALLY SCARCE IN THIS WELL-CENTERED MINT NEVER HINGED CONDITION.  
With 1999 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail for hinged .....(Color Photo, p. 140) 3,500.00

1388





## POSSESSIONS

## HAWAII



1389

- 1389 (★) **1859, 1c Light Blue, Bluish White (12).** Plate 2-A, Ty. IX (Westerberg Position 9), unused (no gum), ample margins all around, rich shade, fine impression, small repaired tear at bottom right does not detract from its appearance

VERY FINE AND RARE UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THIS EARLY NUMERAL.

Owner's small purple backstamp barely shows thru. With 1975 and 1999 P.F. certificates, the former not mentioning tear .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 140) 7,500.00

- 1390 (★) **1863, 1c Black, Medium White Wove (19).** Plate 6-A, Ty. VIII (Westerberg Pos. 8), unused (no gum), ample to large margins, light corner crease at bottom left, Very Fine..... 450.00
- 1391 P **1871, 6c Green, Large Die Proof on India (33P1).** Die sunk on 132 x 176mm card, climatic spotting, otherwise Very Fine..... 550.00
- 1392 ☒ **1893, 1c Green, 2c Dull Violet, Red Ovpts. (55, 57).** 1c with part imprint at right, tied together by "Honolulu Sep. 13, 1893" duplex on 2c Carmine entire (U2) to Germany, reverse with San Francisco and New York datestamps, H. Hackfeld & Co. purple hs; slightly reduced at L., Fine, ex Honolulu Advertiser (lot 3491)..... E. 100-150

- 1393 **1893, 6c Green, Black Overprint Error (66C).** Position 28, tied by Lihue double-circle datestamp on small piece, fresh color, stamp creased vertically prior to use ending in tear at top and bottom

VERY FINE APPEARANCE. ONE OF ONLY SIX RECORDED USED EXAMPLES OF THE 1893 6-CENT BLACK OVERPRINT ERROR. A GREAT HAWAIIAN RARITY.

Of the six known used copies, two were used from Lihue and four were used from Kahului (one on cover). Another example used from Kahului realized \$29,700 in our *Honolulu Advertiser* sale.

With 1936 R.P.S. certificate .....  
 .....(Color Photo, p. 140) 29,000.00



1393

- 1394 ☒ **1899, 1c Green, 2c Rose (80, 81).** First in block of six and single, other in block of four, tied together by red "Honolulu Oahu Jun. 2, 1900" rimmed datestamps on large cover to England with large solid "R", original printed enclosure from General Post Office, Honolulu for order of \$1.00 in stamps, vertical file crease through left pair of 2c block, Fine, mailed 11 days before stamps ceased to be valid for postage, ex Honolulu Advertiser (lot 3602).....  
 .....(Photo, p. 230) E. 750-1,000
- 1395 **1899, 2c Rose, 5c Blue (81, three; 82).** Tied by "Honolulu Hawaii Nov. 16, 1899" double-circle with 1c Dark Green (80) on registered front only to Puerto Rico, matching "R", this paid only an additional 2c postage - a soldier with the historically appropriate name of William McKinley left his endowment at left, 5c small faults, overall Fine, ex Honolulu Advertiser (lot 3604)..... E. 150-200
- 1396 ☒ **Official Envelopes.** Two: first bears printed "On Hawaiian Provisional Government Service." imprint at top right with "Interior Department. Electoral Registrar." at bottom left; second bears "Hawaiian Postal Service." imprint at top left with "Bureau of General Post Office, Hawaii." at bottom left, former has small blue ink mark at top, second has file fold and some edge wear, Fine-Very Fine, the first ex Van Dyke..... E. 150-200
- 1397 ★★ **United Nations.** Collection comprising NY, Geneva and Vienna year and commemorative sets 1977 to 1995, NY singles collection to 1962, and \$470 face value in Flag sheets, Mint N.H., Very Fine..... E. 250-300

## GROUP LOTS BY STAMP AND BY ISSUE

1398	<b>1c-12c 1851-55 Issue.</b> Horizontal strip of three of No. 9, five 10c and one 12c, 10c incl. Nos. 13, 14 (3), last is color changeling of No. 16, mixed condition, still an interesting group..... E. 400-500
1399	<b>1c 1857-60 Issue.</b> Sixteen total (incl. No. 40), few better incl. used Nos. 18, 20 (2), 22 (3, one double transfer), 23, 24 (5), mixed condition, still an interesting group..... E. 1,000-1,500
1400	<b>3c-30c 1857-60 Issue.</b> Nine stamps total, incl. unused Nos. 26 (2), 36b, used Nos. 37 (2), 38, mixed condition, still an interesting group..... E. 400-500
1401	<b>5c 1857-61 Issue.</b> 22 mostly used stamps, incl. Nos. 27 (3), 28, several of Nos. 30 and 30A, also incl. No. 42, mixed condition, many appear Fine-Very Fine, high catalogue value..... E. 2,500-3,000
1402	<b>10c 1857-60 Issue.</b> 20 mostly used stamps, unused incl. Nos. 35, 43, Types I, II and III are all represented used in duplication, mixed condition, many appear Fine-Very Fine... E. 1,000-1,500
1403	<b>1c-90c 1861-66 Issue.</b> 56 mostly used stamps, incl. Nos. 62B, 67 (4), 69 (4), 70 (4), 70b (2), 71 (5), 72 (2), 75, 76 (8), 77 (2), 78 (2), mixed condition, few appear Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail approx. .... 8,000.00
1404	<b>1c-90c E., F. Grills.</b> Sixteen mostly used stamps, incl. Nos. 87, 88, 91 (2), 97, 99-101, mixed condition, still a valuable group..... E. 750-1,000
1405	<b>1c-30c 1869 Pictorials.</b> Accumulation of mostly used stamps on four stock cards, four 30c, two 24c, three 15c (two Ty. I), three 12c, six 10c, two 6c, several of 1c-30c, also few unused incl. Nos. 119 117, mixed condition with most faulty, still an interesting and valuable accumulation, Scott Retail over..... 10,000.00
1406	<b>1c-90c National Bank Note Co. Issues.</b> Twenty mostly used stamps, incl. Nos. 134, 138, 151, 152, 153 (6), 154, 155 (3), mixed condition, still a valuable group..... E. 750-1,000
1407	<b>1c-90c Continental, American Bank Note Co. Issues.</b> Valuable holding of unused and used stamps, many high-denomination stamps with duplication, incl. ten of No. 218, two of No. 191, six of No. 190, some other better, mixed condition with many reperfed, most of the unused are regummed, still an interesting group, Scott Retail in excess of ..... 9,000.00
1408	<b>1c-90c 1890 Issue (219/229).</b> 25 mostly unused stamps, incl. imprint and plate no. strip of six of 6c (perf separations), two each of 3c, 5c, 6c, 90c (both 90c regummed), few faults, most appear Fine-Very Fine..... 2,840.00
1409	<b>1c-\$4.00 Columbian (230, 232, 235-244).</b> Accumulation of used stamps, incl. two each of 8c, 10c, 15c and \$1.00-\$4.00, four of 50c, some faults, still a Fine-Very Fine appearing group..... 8,130.00
1410 ★	<b>1c-50c Columbian (230-236, 239-240).</b> 28 unused stamps, incl. five 1c, eight 2c, three 4c, four 5c, two 8c, the 30c unused (no gum), 50c regummed, few faults, still a Fine-Very Fine group..... 2,284.00
1411 ★	<b>2c-\$2.00 1894-95 Bureau Issues.</b> 25 singles and two imprint and plate no. strips of three, incl. Nos. 255, 258, 268-270, 275 (2), 276 (3), 277, few faults, many appear Fine-Very Fine..... 4,542.00
1412	<b>15c-\$5.00 1895 Bureau Issue (274-278).</b> Fourteen used stamps, incl. Nos. 274 (3), 275 (3), 276 (3), 276A, 277, 278 (2), mixed condition, many appear Fine-Very Fine..... 1,572.00
1413 ★	<b>1c-15c 1898 Issue (279-282, 283-284).</b> Twenty singles and strips of six and three, duplication incl. five 6c (shades), four 15c, three 5c, mixed condition, many appear Fine-Very Fine..... 1,557.00
1414 ★	<b>1c-\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (285-292).</b> Sixteen unused stamps, incl. two each of 1c, 2c, 4c, 5c and 50c, four of 10c, \$1.00 disturbed o.g., some faults, many appear Fine-Very Fine.. 4,005.00
1415 ★田	<b>1c-5c Trans-Mississippi (285-288).</b> Seven blocks of four and four imprint and plate no. pairs, the pairs are all 2c (each different plate no.), two blocks of 1c and three of 2c, few minor faults, all appear fresh and Fine-Very Fine..... 2,090.00
1416	<b>4c-\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (287-293).</b> Eleven used stamps, incl. two each of 5c and 50c, three of 10c, mixed condition, few appear Fine-Very Fine..... 1,951.00
1417 ★	<b>1c-10c Pan-American (294-299).</b> Accumulation of unused stamps, incl. two blocks of four of 1c, block of four and three singles of 2c, three each of 4c-8c, also incl. used set, few faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine..... 1,438.00



- 1418 **1c-50c 1902 Issue (300/320b).** Accumulation of unused and used stamps, incl. some duplication of Nos. 300 (4), 303 (4), 304 (3), 306 (5), 308 (3), also plate block of No. 314, some faults, many appear Fine-Very Fine..... 2,278.00
- 1419 ★ **1c-10c Louisiana Purchase (323-327).** Accumulation of used singles, duplication incl. six 1c, eight 2, three 3c, five 5c and five 10c, also few used, few small faults, most appear Fine-Very Fine..... 2,180.00
- 1420 ★田 **1c-5c Jamestown (328-330).** Accumulation incl. blocks of four of each, singles incl. three each of 1c and 2c, four unused and three used of 5c, also used 5c block, few faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 1,842.00
- 1421 ★ **Washington-Franklin Paste-up Pairs.** 342 Mint N.H. comprising Nos. 343V (9), 383H (3), 383V (18), 384H (9), 384V (22), 385 (1), 386 (2), 441 (262), 442 (16), many Nos. 441 & 442 with small faults, Very Good-Very Fine..... 3,400.00
- 1422 ★ **Washington-Franklin Paste-up Pair Balance.** 94 unused pairs, few Mint N.H., most hinged, many better incl. Nos. 348, 349, 352, 353 (two), 354, 385 (two), 386, 390 (64), 392, 395 (two), 443, 444, 447, few with plate nos. or imprint, usual few faults, generally Fine-Very Fine..... 3,234.00
- 1423 ★ **2c 1909 Commemoratives (367-368, 369-373).** Accumulation of unused singles and blocks on two stock pages, singles and blocks of four of each with some additional duplication, few small faults, some Mint N.H., all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 2,131.00
- 1424 **2c 1909 Commemoratives (367-368, 371, 373).** Accumulation of used singles and pairs, all imperfs except two 2c Lincolns, all have ample to large margins, few faults to be expected, most are Fine-Very Fine..... 596.00
- 1425 ★ **1c-10c Panama-Pacific (397-404).** Accumulation of mostly unused stamps on several stock cards, much duplication especially in the perf 12's, incl. seven 1c, eight 2c, blocks of four of Nos. 401 and 402, single unused 404 (two used), few faults, most appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 2,508.00
- 1426 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Nine Mint N.H. incl. three pairs and three singles, deep rich color, one single with tiny natural gum skip, one pair with light natural gum crease, otherwise fresh and Fine .....(Photo Ex) 3,300.00
- See also lot 1171 for wholesale quantities of Scott No. 540 (catalogue value \$37,296.00)
- 1427 **Farley Issues.** Stockbook of hundreds of unused stamps incl. singles, blocks, few plate blocks and souvenir sheets, few used, better unused incl. No. 730, 731, 750 (two each), overall Very Fine, Scott Retail over ..... 1,800.00
- 1428 ★ **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** Accumulation of unused stamps in singles and blocks, several are Mint N.H., better incl. blocks of Nos. C2, C4 (2), C6, few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 3,582.00
- 1429 **6c-24c 1918-23 Air Post (C1-C6).** Accumulation of used singles and blocks (161 stamps total), few positional blocks, few small faults, most appear Fine-Very Fine, a valuable holding..... 4,837.00
- 1430 ★ **Special Delivery.** 1893-1925, collection of unused stamps, incl. Nos. E3, E7 (2), E11 (two blocks incl. one Pink Back), few faults, many are Fine-Very Fine ..... 811.00
- 1431 ★ **Offices in Shanghai Balance.** Twenty two unused and six used stamps, unused incl. Nos. K5 (two), K8 (six), K9 (three), K12, K15, K17 (six), used incl. No. K5 (block of four), few with faults visible on back only, centering varies from Very Good-Very Fine... 2,587.00
- 1432 **Hunting Permits.** Accumulation of mostly unused singles and blocks, incl. some plate no. blocks of four, all appear fresh and Fine-Very Fine ..... E. 600-800
- 1433 ★ **Air Post Balance.** 1926-37, collection of unused singles and plate blocks, mostly duplication incl. plate blocks of Nos. C7 (5) C8 (6, two used), C9 (6), C10 (2), C12, also C10a, few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine..... 1,700.00
- 1434 ★ **Back-of-the-Book Collection.** 121 unused stamps hinged on Scott album pages, better incl. Nos. C1-C6, C13-C15, C18, E1-E21, F1, Q1-Q12, JQ1-JQ5, many with thins or partially stuck, overall Fine-Very Fine..... 6,275.00
- 1435 ★ **Back-of-Book Balance.** Accumulation of unused stamps, incl. nice group of Parcel Posts with two each of Nos. Nos. Q8, Q9 and Q11, some Special Handling, O11, O13, O34, two J67 blocks of four, some faults, many appear Fine-Very Fine, an interesting group ..... 3,915.00

## BALANCES AND COLLECTIONS

- 1436 ★ **Balance.** 1851-1935, Select group of mostly unused singles and multiples, incl. used pair of No. 9, unused Nos. 231, 282 imprint and plate no. strip of three, 294-299, blocks of four of Nos. 328-330, some stamps Mint N.H., few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 2,035.00
- 1437 ★ **Balance.** 1867-1914, four unused stamps: Nos. 96, 123, 156 and J57, each with some fault, still all appear Fine-Very Fine, three with 1999 P.F. certificates ..... 1,800.00
- 1438 ★ **Balance.** 1873/1895, six unused stamps comprising Nos. 214, 216, 234, J42, O6 and O43, Nos. 214 and 234 tiny gum disturbances, No. O43 part o.g., others o.g., lightly hinged, No. O6 reperfed, otherwise Extremely Fine group, four with 1999 P.F. or P.S.E. certificate ..... 957.00
- 1439 ★ **Balance.** 1890-1902, five unused stamps incl. Nos. 226, 238-240, 304, No. 239 regummed, others o.g., deep rich colors, Nos. 239 and 240 reperfed, No. 240 light horizontal crease, Fine-Very Fine ..... 1,335.00
- 1440 **Balance.** 19th-20th Century, seven unused singles and two unused blocks, singles of Nos. 113, 238, 299, 573 (2), C6 and RW29, blocks of Nos. 230 and 833, few small faults, all appear Fine-Very Fine ..... 1,435.00
- 1441 ★★ **Booklets.** Mint N.H. mostly 25c-32c Commemoratives, minor duplication, incl. few unfolded panes and self-adhesives, Extremely Fine, Face Value over ..... 600.00
- 1442 ★ **Booklet Panes Collection.** 1903-1972, virtually complete, mostly lightly hinged, better incl. Nos. 319g, 331a, 332a, 374a, 375a, 405b, 406a, 463a, 501b, 502b, 583a, C10a (two), also incl. over 30 booklet pane freaks incl. few with appendage, many with plate no. incl. C79a with full plate no. and electric eye markers, Very Fine ..... E. 750-1,000
- 1443 ★田 **Center Line Blocks.** Sixteen blocks of four, nine Mint N.H. incl. Nos. 368, 373, 575-577, others lightly hinged or h.r., Very Fine ..... 898.00
- 1444 ★★ **Error Balance.** Mint N.H., 1970's-1980's, mostly Transportation coils, better incl. Nos. 1897Ac, 2133b and 2134a (two plate strips of six each), few imperforate and miscut, also incl. few freaks incl. No. C13 used with pre-printing paperfold, Very Fine .. E. 500-750
- 1445 ★ **Coils with Plate Nos.** Approximately 300 pairs and strips of five, mostly No. 599's, also incl. Nos. 839-841, Liberty's and Transportation's, few misperfed as well, majority show at least 30% of the plate no. or nos., most Mint N.H., overall Very Fine ..... E. 500-750
- 1446 ★★ **Coil Wrappers.** Over 800 stamps on approximately 350 coil wrappers, incl. Washington Franklins, 1920 Issues, Presidentials and Liberties, some with line pairs, generally Fine-Very Fine ..... E. 150-250
- 1447 ★ **Commemorative Balance.** 20th Century, Stock pages of mostly unused singles, blocks and plate blocks, many better incl. plate blocks of Nos. 548, 614-616, 619 (2), 1053, few other blocks incl. Nos. 667-668, used set of Kans. ovpt. in blocks of four, also 524, some Mint N.H., few faults, most appear Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail (as hinged) approx. .... 10,750.00

1448°★★田 **Commemorative Block Collection.** 1890-1959, blocks of four in Scott Specialty album, comprising Columbians to \$2.00, otherwise **complete** incl. Trans-Mississippi to \$2.00, Pan-American, Louisiana Purchase, Panama-Pacific and 1909 issues, the \$1.00 and \$2.00 Columbians are regummed, others o.g., majority Mint N.H., No. 289 is a plate block, some earlier are faulty, generally a valuable group, Scott Retail approx. .... 60,000.00

- 1449 ★★ **Error, Freak and Oddity Balance.** Comprising approximatly 50 Mint N.H. items, many better errors incl. Nos. 1058a, 1363b (two), 1370a, 1509a, 1702a, 2064a (three in block of six), 2561a, few imperforate plate no. strips of six, freaks incl. No. 1950 sheet and 21 stamps misperfed and five strips of No. 2178 with seventeen albino and five part albino impression, Very Fine ..... E. 1,000-1,500
- 1450 ★ **Eccentric Balance.** Four unused items comprising Nos. 227 (o.g., h.r., tiny thin spot), 254Pa (slightly sweated o.g., tiny thin spot), 453 (Mint N.H. single, reperfed) and 455 (Mint N.H. joint line pair), Extremely Fine group, No. 227 with 1998 P.F. certificate, No. 453 with 1998 P.S.E. certificate ..... 810.00
- 1451 **Modern Accumulation.** 1930's-1970's, many hundreds of unused stamps neatly sorted on stockpages, many better incl. 859-893, 909-921, Air Posts, booklet panes, and 144 8c Champions of Liberty plate blocks, Very Fine, Face value approx. .... 250.00



- 1452 ★★ **Modern Issues.** Mint N.H., comprising a collection of thousands of plate no. strips of three and five, many better plate strips of three incl. Nos. 1891 (Pl. 3), 1895 (Pl. 6; two), 1908 (Pl. 2, 7 & 8), 2005 (Pl. 3 & 4; six ea.), plate strips of five incl. Nos. 1895 (Pl. 11), 1908 (Pl. 5), 1970's-80's year sets in folders, misc. 1960's-90's singles and blocks, overall Very Fine, Face value approximately ..... 1,850.00
- 1453 ★★田 **Modern Plate Blocks.** Mostly 1970's 8c & 10c, with Prominent Americans to \$5.00, better incl. 22c Ducks (fifteen), 22c Horses (eight), few Dues and Special Delivery, also incl. few unused postal entires and approx. 60 covers and used postal cards, used stamp collection to 1950's, few foreign stamps, generally Fine-Very Fine, postage face value over \$285.00 ..... E. 300-350
- 1454 ★田 **Plate Blocks.** 1894-1937, 24 plate blocks, incl. Nos. 294, 295, 323 plate no. and imprint block of four, 371, 373 (both Mint N.H.), 566, 569, 571, some Mint N.H., all appear fresh and Fine-Very Fine ..... 4,642.00
- 1455 ★★田 **Plate Block Collection.** 181 plate blocks on stockcards, many better Mint N.H. incl. Nos. 295, 371-373, 398, 611 (matched set), 616-619, 740-749 (three), 756-765, 859-893, C12, hinged incl. Nos. 230, 368, 373, 401, 677, C3, C18, mostly one to four each, few faults, overall Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail in excess of ..... 11,000.00
- 1456 **Reference Collection.** Nineteen items comprising seventeen singles and two blocks of four, incl. Nos. 1, 12, 27, 91, 118 with cancels removed and regummed, few gummed and perforated essays or proofs, No. 69 with "Specimen" removed, few genuine stamps incl. No. 32 (regummed over faults and reperfed), No. 154 used, most appear Fine, high catalogue value for genuine stamps only, seven with 1998 P.F. certificates ..... E. 600-800
- 1457 ★★田 **Sheets.** 1950's-80's, 49 Mint N.H. incl. many better se-tenants incl. Nos. 2002b (three), 2335a (two), 2375a (two), 2196, many 1/2c to 4 1/2c, Very Fine ..... 350.00
- 1458 ★★田 **Sheets and Souvenir sheets.** 23 Mint N.H. sheets and six sets of souvenir sheets (with envelopes), sheets incl. Nos. 2002b, 2141a and 2335a (four each), 2974, 2979a (eight), 3131a (two), souvenir sheets incl. Nos. 1686-1689 (five), 2216-2219, Very Fine.. 712.00
- 1459 **Used Balance.** Group of 76 mostly used singles, range of issues, many well-centered, a very few have small faults, overall a fresh and Very Fine group, some are Extremely Fine Gems ..... 814.00
- 1460 **Used Gems.** Accumulation of used singles on stock cards, many Jumbo stamps incl. some with plate nos., mostly Washington-Franklins but some other issues also included, most stamps have low catalogue value, an Extremely Fine group ..... E. 300-400
- 1461 **Used Plate Number Singles.** Collection of approximately 50,000 in different positions, comprising Washington Franklins (approx. 25,000), plus Presidentials and other definitives and commemoratives to 1960's, mostly neatly arranged on stockpages, homemade album pages or in glassines, some better incl. No. 500, generally Fine-Very Fine ..... E. 750-1,000
- 1462 ★ **Washington-Franklin Balance.** Outstanding holding of unused stamps on stock pages meticulously arranged by issue and by stamp, a wealth of better items with much duplication incl. Nos. 342 (2), 345-347 plate blocks, 422 (2), 450 Mint N.H. pair, 461, 479-480, 517 (3 singles and two blocks), 518 (5 singles and a block), few small faults to be expected, overall an unusually fresh and Fine-Very Fine collection, Scott Retail approx. . . . . 11,850.00
- 1463 ★ **Washington-Franklin Collection.** Approximately 100 unused stamps, many better incl. Nos. 331-340, 357, 358, 107, 414-418, 424-435, 468-474, 449-518, 538-540, 545-547, 578, 579, also incl. twenty plate no. singles and 21 misperfs. overall Fine-Very Fine ..... 5,000.00
- 1464 ★ **19th-20th Century Collection.** 130 unused stamps, 20th Century mostly Mint N.H., many better incl. Nos. 285-292, 323-327, 330 (block of four), 399, 400A, 403, 551-573, 581-591, 692-701, C3, C18 and JQ4 (blocks of four), few used and proofs, Fine-Very Fine ..... E. 1,500-2,000
- 1465 ★ **19th-20th Century Collection.** 32 stamps, mostly unused (no gum or regummed), better o.g., incl. Nos. 158, 238 (two), 239, C3, C18, RW7, better unused incl. Nos. 238 (five), 239 and 240 (three each), few used incl. Nos. 68, 73, most with faults, generally Fine ..... 5,450.00
- 1466 ★★田 **20th Century Balance.** Four Mint N.H. items comprising No. 297 plate no. and imprint strip of three and blocks of four of Nos. 666, 679 & C3, No. 297 with tiny adherences, Fine-Very Fine ..... 2,520.00
- 1467 ★ **20th Century Collection.** Stockbook comprising mostly Mint N.H. line pairs and plate no. strips, imperforate Washington-Franklins and Farleys, better incl. line pairs of Nos. 487, 492, 494, 495, 497, 597-606, 839-851, No. 1891 Pl. No. 1 strip of three, also incl. unused Nos. 300-313, generally Very Fine ..... E. 1,000-1,500

END OF SALE—THANK YOU

Bid.

Buy.

Sell.

Explore.

Learn.

**[www.siegelauctions.com](http://www.siegelauctions.com)**



America's premier stamp auctioneer... past, present and future.

*Robert A. Siegel*  
AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.



**Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.**

PARK AVENUE TOWER, 17th FLOOR, 65 E. 55th ST., NEW YORK, N.Y. 10022  
Phone (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429 E-mail: [stamps@siegelauctions.com](mailto:stamps@siegelauctions.com)  
[www.siegelauctions.com](http://www.siegelauctions.com)



# PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 821---3/28-29/2000

## United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.  
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022  
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
1	425	44	140	89	1,250	135	1,100	181	425	228	525	272	600	318	115
2	575	45	350	90	1,350	136	350	182	500	229	525	273	375	319	160
3	800	46	550	91	1,600	138	375	183	625	230	400	274	230	320	150
4	800	47	3,250	92	1,000	139	100	184	575	232	750	275	200	321	210
5	1,250	48	190	93	500	141	1,600	185	1,050	233	625	276	230	322	145
6	850	49	425	94	625	142	1,100	186	525	234	525	277	210	323	1,300
7	800	50	425	95	1,150	143	100	187	300	235	6,500	278	325	324	600
8	525	51	260	96	150	144	1,300	188	250	236	2,700	280	100	325	500
9	220	52	900	98	180	145	2,500	189	350	237	3,250	281	130	329	1,900
10	475	53	1,600	99	210	146	625	191	325	238	7,500	282	210	330	1,000
11	900	54	325	100	135	147	230	192	270	239	3,500	283	4,000	331	1,300
12	550	55	1,800	101	2,000	148	260	193	260	240	200	284	750	332	500
13	900	56	425	102	1,800	149	350	194	200	241	240	285	1,500	333	475
14	375	57	300	103	675	150	210	195	190	242	230	286	750	334	190
15	500	58	350	105	750	151	170	196	180	243	105	287	2,200	335	500
16	1,300	59	375	106	750	152	260	197	210	244	100	288	1,150	336	575
17	1,200	60	1,800	107	700	153	425	198	260	245	375	289	500	337	4,250
18	750	61	850	108	1,300	154	1,700	199	170	246	1,050	290	650	338	2,700
19	325	62	210	109	375	155	325	201	260	247	2,200	291	350	339	350
20	210	63	400	110	2,600	156	450	202	230	248	625	292	300	340	220
21	700	64	150	111	220	157	625	203	190	249	1,000	294	450	341	1,100
22	550	65	1,500	112	850	158	425	204	200	250	185	295	325	342	1,200
23	400	66	250	113	575	159	375	205	160	251	325	296	350	343	525
24	500	67	180	114	450	160	525	206	180	252	2,500	297	230	344	3,250
25	400	68	500	116	750	161	350	207	325	253	500	298	200	345	750
26	270	69	750	117	350	162	150	208	1,200	254	75	299	675	346	425
27	160	70	600	118	550	163	200	209	3,000	255	80	300	650	347	625
28	400	71	500	119	1,250	164	750	210	1,300	256	210	301	1,050	348	160
29	230	72	250	120	260	165	900	211	1,400	257	375	302	5,000	349	1,000
30	2,000	73	250	121	375	166	325	212	900	258	900	303	300	350	240
31	2,000	74	240	122	10,500	167	2,700	213	850	259	125	304	650	351	1,100
32	2,000	75	250	123	625	168	2,500	214	600	260	350	305	425	352	2,200
33	2,000	76	375	124	325	169	950	215	500	261	220	307	25,000	353	1,900
34	2,000	77	350	125	525	171	2,100	216	875	262	425	308	1,900	354	850
35	375	78	2,300	126	950	172	1,000	217	900	263	4,750	309	2,000	355	200
36	625	79	1,250	127	230	173	675	218	750	264	800	310	1,000	356	240
37	140	81	1,250	128	170	174	675	220	850	265	650	311	375	358	625
38	525	82	900	129	170	175	600	221	800	266	425	312	170	359	1,500
39	575	84	1,400	130	170	176	525	222	675	267	660	313	1,050	360	950
40	350	85	1,200	131	1,200	177	600	223	650	268	375	314	50	361	2,300
41	425	86	1,250	132	1,050	178	525	224	625	269	375	315	270	362	350
42	280	87	2,400	133	575	179	400	225	1,000	270	250	316	100	363	800
43	135	88	2,100	134	300	180	500	226	525	271	425	317	2,600	364	1,350



# PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 821---3/28-29/2000

## United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.  
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022  
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
365	475	410	1,150	455	900	502	2,200	547	300	592	3,750	636	210	681	3,000
366	1,400	411	750	456	400	503	850	548	900	593	375	637	270	682	800
367	1,100	413	525	457	850	504	1,250	550	425	594	850	638	250	683	1,300
368	2,300	414	3,500	458	3,750	505	750	551	8,000	595	1,800	639	650	684	950
369	1,150	415	250	460	325	506	700	552	400	596	2,200	640	800	685	675
370	750	416	600	461	400	507	475	553	700	597	600	641	350	686	525
371	1,150	417	725	462	425	508	1,800	554	375	598	1,250	642	475	687	1,200
372	600	418	750	463	7,500	509	2,800	555	17,000	599	1,800	643	700	688	900
373	290	419	6,750	464	1,600	510	3,000	556	240	600	425	644	500	689	170
374	2,600	420	1,400	465	270	511	2,500	557	625	601	240	645	230	690	170
375	500	421	3,750	466	1,700	512	2,100	558	475	602	525	646	280	691	675
376	850	422	850	467	1,000	513	1,200	559	3,500	603	450	647	700	692	850
377	1,250	423	900	468	300	514	900	560	9,500	604	1,500	648	450	693	850
378	900	424	1,700	469	270	515	375	561	160	605	500	649	1,250	694	230
379	1,000	425	210	470	750	516	425	562	160	606	350	650	400	695	260
380	1,800	426	1,600	471	300	517	2,600	563	3,250	607	475	651	450	696	105
381	500	427	3,000	472	350	518	425	564	2,300	608	260	652	600	697	4,250
382	1,000	429	1,500	473	220	519	4,750	565	180	609	950	653	750	698	150
383	1,400	430	1,200	474	160	520	1,600	566	3,150	610	2,400	654	550	699	1,250
384	525	431	400	475	1,050	521	1,350	567	600	611	130	655	300	700	270
385	180	432	1,100	476	900	522	6,000	568	4,750	612	105	656	400	701	900
386	1,000	433	400	477	700	523	2,900	569	700	613	750	657	400	702	425
387	1,000	434	4,750	478	625	524	3,250	570	950	614	325	658	1,400	703	1,050
388	200	435	1,050	479	260	525	1,700	571	475	615	200	659	1,200	704	450
389	575	436	375	480	700	526	3,000	572	325	616	220	660	1,700	706	1,100
390	280	437	260	481	240	527	2,400	573	200	617	210	661	500	707	4,000
391	325	438	150	482	240	528	1,300	574	400	618	425	663	650	708	95
392	100	439	1,000	483	170	529	425	575	600	619	300	664	400	709	800
393	400	440	475	484	11,000	530	1,250	576	2,100	620	400	665	2,000	710	575
394	425	441	230	485	1,600	531	1,250	577	350	621	800	666	850	711	200
395	1,600	442	800	486	4,250	532	325	578	160	622	1,050	667	1,600	712	300
396	750	443	105	487	5,250	533	210	579	180	623	1,250	669	800	713	80
397	3,000	444	750	488	800	534	650	580	115	624	250	670	950	714	240
398	800	445	850	489	750	535	1,500	581	4,000	625	1,600	671	625	715	700
399	425	446	1,800	491	1,300	536	800	582	800	626	625	672	675	716	230
400	325	447	5,500	492	11,500	537	210	583	400	627	1,700	673	750	717	850
402	230	448	9,000	494	850	539	325	585	4,500	628	230	674	500	718	250
403	350	449	850	495	650	540	3,750	586	2,000	629	1,200	675	5,500	719	350
404	1,250	450	1,700	497	625	541	6,500	587	230	630	1,900	676	3,850	720	240
405	850	451	600	498	3,750	542	6,250	588	1,250	631	210	677	3,000	721	270
406	1,600	452	1,900	499	2,200	543	950	589	350	632	290	678	1,800	722	450
407	800	453	650	500	4,750	544	1,250	590	80	633	160	679	800	723	425
409	350	454	130	501	2,300	545	7,000	591	180	635	650	680	1,200	724	2,600

# PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 821---3/28-29/2000

## United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.  
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022  
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
725	220	771	425	817	375	864	325	912	240	960	2,100	1006	270	1051	300
726	2,200	772	700	819	280	865	2,200	913	325	961	550	1007	475	1052	200
727	450	773	1,900	820	260	866	1,100	914	600	962	625	1009	525	1053	115
728	2,200	774	1,300	821	2,100	867	950	915	425	963	2,400	1010	325	1055	400
729	6,250	775	600	822	1,600	869	800	916	280	965	3,500	1011	230	1057	4,750
730	575	776	625	823	750	870	500	917	2,600	967	1,050	1012	625	1058	725
731	7,500	777	500	824	600	871	950	918	160	968	1,100	1013	170	1059	300
732	1,800	778	475	825	500	872	700	919	140	969	500	1014	450	1060	800
733	11,000	779	625	826	400	873	400	921	1,900	970	450	1015	1,150	1061	675
734	900	780	300	827	1,050	874	350	922	250	971	6,750	1016	250	1062	180
735	550	781	2,250	828	450	876	200	924	1,050	972	550	1017	150	1063	250
736	4,750	782	850	829	450	877	700	925	275	973	650	1018	1,300	1064	335
737	1,700	783	575	830	625	878	450	926	850	974	800	1019	600	1066	90
738	500	784	1,200	831	500	879	850	927	2,600	975	300	1020	210	1067	5,750
739	150	785	425	832	575	880	11,500	928	425	976	675	1021	650	1068	3,500
740	125	786	425	833	1,250	881	10,500	929	425	977	310	1022	230	1069	2,000
741	525	787	160	834	290	883	130	930	2,300	978	210	1023	140	1070	675
742	95	788	450	836	3,500	884	260	931	270	979	700	1024	160	1071	200
743	1,050	789	425	838	800	886	95	932	510	980	500	1026	475	1072	1,150
744	900	790	180	839	1,600	887	160	933	300	981	240	1027	625	1073	300
745	475	792	425	840	750	888	425	934	400	982	625	1028	55	1074	325
746	200	793	1,000	841	600	889	475	935	450	984	450	1029	375	1076	700
747	125	794	425	842	675	890	1,200	936	300	985	250	1030	325	1077	1,250
748	160	795	750	844	150	891	180	937	400	986	2,500	1031	575	1078	260
749	1,000	796	600	845	700	893	120	938	600	987	2,000	1032	205	1079	190
750	200	797	325	846	325	894	200	939	600	988	3,750	1033	170	1080	160
751	150	798	620	847	900	895	535	940	1,050	989	2,600	1034	1,200	1081	525
752	135	799	525	848	500	896	425	941	325	990	1,350	1035	800	1082	280
753	120	800	550	849	450	897	375	942	1,350	991	350	1036	240	1083	475
754	1,000	801	300	850	450	898	600	943	1,700	992	1,100	1037	1,900	1084	3,250
755	160	803	550	851	220	899	1,400	944	220	993	1,000	1038	1,150	1085	1,100
756	300	804	400	852	290	900	2,300	945	1,150	994	1,000	1039	700	1086	625
757	625	805	10,500	853	280	901	400	946	850	995	29,000	1040	500	1087	475
758	450	806	350	854	325	902	150	947	425	996	12,500	1041	230	1088	110
759	700	807	220	855	950	903	230	948	1,150	997	12,000	1042	575	1089	325
761	600	808	2,000	856	260	904	300	950	675	998	10,000	1043	600	1090	1,050
762	950	809	2,000	857	475	905	400	951	375	999	5,500	1044	700	1091	1,050
764	1,150	810	1,900	858	4,500	906	240	952	950	1000	4,500	1045	1,050	1093	950
765	500	812	2,000	859	450	907	350	953	190	1001	3,500	1046	130	1094	1,300
766	575	813	500	860	800	908	900	954	9,000	1002	180	1047	400	1095	1,200
768	900	814	800	861	300	909	1,100	956	220	1003	500	1048	200	1096	325
769	900	815	375	862	180	910	2,200	958	1,000	1004	325	1049	160	1097	300
770	1,250	816	625	863	325	911	160	959	9,750	1005	280	1050	750	1098	850



# PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 821---3/28-29/2000

## United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.  
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022  
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
1099	1,500	1146	200	1189	475	1236	290	1282	300	1326	325	1371	900	1415	500
1100	600	1147	350	1190	350	1237	1,050	1284	375	1327	8,500	1372	400	1416	750
1101	325	1148	2,700	1191	350	1238	300	1285	500	1328	115	1373	575	1417	310
1102	80	1149	2,400	1192	80	1239	300	1286	170	1329	725	1374	210	1418	525
1103	3,250	1150	400	1193	425	1240	180	1287	1,200	1330	160	1375	3,750	1419	300
1104	800	1151	1,400	1194	450	1241	200	1288	135	1331	2,800	1376	115	1420	525
1106	170	1152	400	1196	280	1242	350	1289	700	1332	240	1377	375	1421	375
1107	675	1153	1,150	1197	280	1243	170	1290	1,000	1334	450	1378	350	1422	575
1108	1,250	1154	1,150	1198	1,000	1244	500	1291	250	1335	6,100	1380	500	1423	725
1109	700	1155	800	1199	425	1246	3,750	1292	310	1336	1,150	1381	240	1424	160
1110	3,600	1156	125	1200	350	1247	2,500	1293	425	1337	850	1382	140	1425	950
1111	1,250	1157	625	1201	350	1249	260	1294	200	1338	3,000	1383	375	1426	1,400
1112	800	1158	450	1202	425	1250	290	1295	120	1339	1,150	1384	130	1427	375
1114	600	1159	625	1203	500	1251	400	1296	1,100	1340	1,125	1385	550	1428	1,150
1115	575	1160	2,800	1204	260	1252	260	1297	550	1341	280	1386	900	1429	850
1116	450	1161	375	1205	260	1253	250	1298	1,100	1342	350	1387	300	1430	210
1117	250	1162	325	1206	160	1254	260	1299	2,000	1343	550	1388	3,250	1431	625
1118	3,750	1163	260	1207	350	1255	750	1300	825	1344	375	1389	2,400	1432	1,100
1119	7,500	1164	400	1208	700	1256	260	1301	750	1345	575	1390	220	1433	475
1120	1,175	1165	500	1209	230	1257	230	1302	150	1346	1,050	1391	160	1434	1,350
1121	12,000	1166	60	1210	220	1258	160	1303	70	1347	1,500	1392	200	1435	750
1122	3,750	1167	600	1211	220	1259	600	1304	210	1348	750	1393	8,500	1436	475
1123	180	1168	400	1213	900	1260	625	1305	115	1349	180	1394	1,250	1437	400
1124	500	1169	5,500	1214	375	1261	425	1306	1,500	1350	260	1395	400	1438	625
1125	700	1170	2,200	1215	325	1262	425	1307	1,350	1351	575	1396	350	1439	300
1126	15,250	1171	5,250	1216	260	1263	1,700	1308	950	1352	475	1397	250	1440	450
1127	525	1172	375	1218	200	1264	1,150	1309	925	1353	400	1398	750	1441	500
1128	675	1173	4,500	1220	1,150	1265	1,100	1310	5,000	1354	105	1399	2,100	1442	1,350
1129	350	1174	600	1221	575	1266	1,150	1311	4,500	1356	100	1400	1,500	1443	375
1131	1,200	1175	325	1222	270	1267	260	1312	800	1357	325	1401	4,500	1444	1,000
1133	1,000	1176	160	1223	170	1268	800	1313	4,500	1358	950	1402	3,250	1445	450
1134	800	1177	300	1224	220	1269	750	1314	290	1359	4,250	1403	3,250	1446	425
1135	800	1178	700	1225	400	1270	290	1315	400	1360	850	1404	1,800	1447	3,500
1136	675	1179	675	1226	575	1271	220	1316	1,325	1361	1,050	1405	4,000	1449	1,900
1137	625	1180	325	1227	1,700	1272	155	1317	2,600	1362	125	1406	1,350	1450	300
1138	210	1181	135	1228	220	1273	1,000	1318	350	1363	400	1407	3,750	1451	230
1139	700	1182	625	1229	80	1274	270	1319	450	1364	170	1408	2,500	1452	1,600
1140	2,100	1183	475	1230	170	1275	180	1320	950	1365	260	1409	3,250	1453	300
1141	425	1184	1,050	1231	150	1276	600	1321	650	1366	375	1410	450	1454	1,700
1142	375	1185	450	1232	125	1278	240	1322	300	1367	850	1411	1,800	1455	4,000
1143	350	1186	650	1233	1,500	1279	200	1323	675	1368	325	1412	1,000	1456	3,000
1144	375	1187	675	1234	2,500	1280	350	1324	525	1369	450	1413	850	1457	325
1145	400	1188	2,100	1235	150	1281	300	1325	130	1370	425	1414	1,050	1458	325

**PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 821---3/28-29/2000**

**United States Stamps**

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.  
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022  
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized
1459	350
1460	700
1461	8,000
1462	7,500
1463	2,400
1464	2,100
1465	800
1466	685
1467	1,350